# Florida Department of Military Affairs



RECEIVED UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA LIBRARY

OCT 10.1990

STATE ADOCUMENTS

Special Archives
Publication Number

69

FLORIDA MILITIA MUSTER ROLES
SEMINOLE INDIAN WARS
(VOL. 3)

STATE LIBRARY OF FLORIDA

State Arsenal St. Francis Barracks

St Amoustine

MAY 2 1 2001

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

# STATE OF FLORIDA 3

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

POST OFFICE BOX 1008 STATE ARSENAL, ST. AUGUSTINE 32085-1008

The special Archives Publication Series of the Historical Services Division are produced as a services to Florida communities, historians, and to any other individuals, historical or geneological societies, and national or regional governmental agencies which find the information contained herein of use or value.

At present, only a very limited number of copies of these publications are produced and are provided to certain state and national historical record repositories at no charge. Any remaining copies are provided to interested parties on a first come, first served basis. It is hoped these publications will soon be reproduced and made available to a wider public through the efforts of the Florida National Guard Historical Foundation inc.

information about the series is available from the Historical Services Division, Department of Military Affairs, State Arsenal St. Augustine, Florida.

Robert Hawk Director



Jacksonville Genealogical Society, Inc.

This series of the Florida Indian Wars Militia Muster Roles has been produced through the courtesy of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society. The Historical Services Division of the Florida Department of Military Affairs provided the photostatic copies of the original muster roles and individual members of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society laboriously transcribed the information contained therein and later, proofed and typed them. They have been accorded the right to produce these lists in book form for commercial sale.

The Department would like to express its deepest appreciation to the Society for their willingness to help us provide this important historical material to the widest possible audience.

Robert Hawk Director

#### FLORIDA STATE DEPOSITORIES

State uccuments are distributed to the following depository libraries and are available to Florida citizens for use either in the libraries or on interlibrary loan, subject to each library's regulations. An asterisk (\*) indicates libraries that are obligated to cive interlibrary loan service. Requests should be directed to the nearest depository.

gay County Public Library (1968) 25 West Government Street gamesta City, Florida 32402

Bay Vista Campus Library (1982) Documents Department Florida International University Not the Miami, Florida 33181

Broward County Division of Libraries (1968) 100 South Andrews Avenue Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

Cocca Public Library (1968) 430 Delannoy Avenue Cocca, Florida 32922

Fiorida Atlantic University (1968) Library P. O. Box 3092 Boca Raton, Florida 33431

Florida International University (1971)
Documents Section
Tamiami Campus Library - Tamiami Trail
Miami, Florida 33199

Florida State University Library (1968)
Documents - Maps Division
Tallahassee, Florida 32306

Jacksonville Public Library (1968) 122 North Ocean Street Jacksonville, Florida 32202

Miami Beach Public Library (1968) 2100 Collins Avenue Miami Beach, Florida 33139

Miami-Dade Public Library (1968) 101 West Flagler Street Miami, Florida 33130-1504

Ocala Public Library (1972)

Cala, Florida 32671

Orange County Library District (1968)

Orlando, Florida 32801

St. Petersburg Public Library (1968) 3745 Ninth Avenue, North St. Petersburg, Florida 33713

\*State Library of Florida (1968)
Documents Section
R. A. Gray Building
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250

Stetson University (1968) Dupont-Ball Library Deland, Florida 32720-3769

Jacksonville University (1968) Carl S. Swisher Library University Blvd., North Jacksonville, Florida 32211

\*Tampa-Hillsborough County Public Lib. S 900 North Ashley Street (1968) Tampa, Florida 33602

\*University of Central Florida (1968)
Library
Post Office Box 25000
Orlando, Florida 32816

\*University of Florida Library (1968)
Documents Department
Gainesville, Florida 32611

\*University of Miami Library (1968)
Gov't Publications
P. O. Box 248214
Coral Gables, Florida 33124

\*University of North Florida Library (197 Documents Division Post Office Box 17605 Jacksonville, Florida 32216

\*University of South Florida (1968)
Library - Special Collections
4204 Fowler Avenue
Tampa; Florida-33620

University of West Florida (1968) Documents - John Pace Library Pensacola, Florida 32514-0101

West Palm Beach Public Library (1968) 100 Clematis West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

Page 1

Note: The top part of this Muster Roll has been taped over and can't be read. entered into Service of the United States by requisition of His Excellency, R. K. CALL from the 19th day November to serve for the term of 3 months unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

- WILLIAM GILBERT, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 months; has black horse; sick absent
- WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Roan horse
- A. W. CREIGHTON, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay horse
- WILLIAM MARTLEY 2nd, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Sorrel Mare; sick absent
- JOHN MARTLEY 2nd, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Black Mare
- REUBEN HOCAN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt.
  DRANE for 3 mos.; has Dun Mare
- FRED'K HARTLEY 2nd, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay Horse; sick absent
- MICHAEL HARTLEY, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt . DRANE for 3 mos.; has Sorrel Mare; sick, absent
- DANIEL HOGAN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt.
  DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay Horse; on furlough
- JOHN BLACK, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt.
  DRANE for 3 mos.; has Dun Mare
- JOHN COHEN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Roan Mare
- 12. HENRY COHEN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt.
- DRANE for 3 mos.; has Black Mare
  WILLIAM MALPAS, Pvt. enrolle 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt.
  DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay Horse.
- 14. ALEXANDER PLUMMER, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANEfor 3 mos.; has Dun Mare; sick, absent

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Moses Curry's company of Mounted Volunteer. Florida Militia for the period herein moutioned that the Remarks set opposite each Officer and Soldier are accurate and just.

Nov. '36 to Febry. '37 Capt. Moses Curry Commanding Mustered in Novr. 17, 1836 Mustered out Febry. 17, 1837

Date: 8th December 1836 Station: Mandarin E. Florida

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll this 8th day of December 1836 - mustered and minutely inspected the above received detachment of Mounted Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE Capt. 2nd Arty and Inspecting & Mustering Officer

Rec'd 24th Dec. 1836

#### Page 2

Muster Roll of Captain ALEXANDER CAMPBELL'S Company of the 8th Regiment 1st Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. LEVIT BROWN ordered into service of the United States by Gov. R. K. CALL from the 13th day of July 1837 to the 14th day of October 1837.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 1st Lieut. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mos., 1 day DANIEL MCLEOD, 2nd Lieut. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.; Private 13th Sept. to Colonel DUNCAN MCCALLUM, 1st Sgt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos; discharged 14th Sept. SAMUEL MCQUAGGE, 2nd Sgt. enrolled 13 July 1837 by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.; promoted to 2nd Lieut. 13th Sept. ANGUS GILLIS, 3rd Sgt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos. ALEXANDER MCLEOD, 1st Corpl. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day WESLEY BOWERS, 2nd Corpl. enrolle 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day NORMAN MCQUAGGE, 3rd Corpl. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day

- 1. SAMUEL CARTER, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
- 2. ALEX'R ANDERSON, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
- 3. NORMAN ANDERSON, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
- 4. ANGUS ANDERSON, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
- 5. BOWERS, JAMES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
- 6. BOWERS, GILES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
- 7. CAMPBELL, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
- 8. CAMPBELL, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
- 9. CRAWFORD, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN; not joined
- 10. EVANS, JAMES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN For 3 mos.
- 11. EVANS, ENOS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col.BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
- 12. EVANS, JESSEE, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
- 13. GILLIS, SWAIN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
- 14. HARROLDSON, JONATHAN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day

# Page 2 cont'd

- HARROLDSON, ELL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 16.
- LOWERY, HENRY, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 17.
- MCCASKILL, KENNETH, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 18.
- MCKENZIE, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 19.
- MORRISON, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 20.
- MALLETT, JAMES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 21.
- MCDONALD, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 22.
- MCDONALD, PETER C., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 23.
- MCLELAN, PETER, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 24. BROWN for 2 mos.
- MCDONALD, DAN'L M., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 25.
- MCLEOD, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 26.
- MCLEAN, DAN'L, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 27.
- MCLEAN, ALEXNDR. J., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 28.
- MCCALLUM, WM. C., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 29.
- MCLEAN, NORMAN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 30.
- MUNROE, ALEXANDER, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 31.
- MCGILVEN, ALEXR., Pvt. enrolle 13 July 1837 at Eucjana by Col. 32.
- MCLEOD, LAUGHLIN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 33.
- MCPHERSON, NEIL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 34.
- RAY, GILBERT, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 35.
- RAY, DANIEL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN 36.
- RAY, JNO. P., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 37.
- RAY, JNO. SENR., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 38.
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by 39.
- VAUGHN, MICHAEL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. 40. BROWN for 1 mo.

#### Page 2 cont'd

- 41. VAUGHN, THOMAS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
- 42. GILLIS, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.

#### Page 3

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain ALEXANDER CAMPBELL'S company of the 8th Regt., 1st Brigade Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Offcer and Soldier, are accurate and just.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Lt. Commanding the company

Date: 18th March 1838

Station: Euchana

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Ninth (Note: Eighth has been crossed out) day of March 1838 mustered the above named company of Mounted Militia

D. C. VINTON
Asst. Qtrmstr., Inspector and
Mustering Officer

#### Page 4

Muster Roll of Captain ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company of Mounted Florida Militia Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS under instruction from War Dept. A. G. O. Nov. 4, 1836 from the nineteenth day of August 1837 (date of this muster) for the term of Six Months unless sooner discharged.

- 1. ISAAC I. (J?) CARTER, Age 42, Capt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Fort Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; no travel time; horse and horse equip. 130-12
- 1. JACKSON C. MURRAY, age 36, 1st Lt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC. J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. 175-10
- 1. WILLIAM WATSON, age 21, 2nd Lt.mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by CAPT. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time, horse and horse equip. \$30-15
- 1. JOSEPH SANCHEZ, age 27, 1st, Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$200-12
- 2. THOMAS STRATTON, age 30, 2nd Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time horse and horse equip. \$75-5
- 3. JESSE CARTER, JR., age 17, 3rd Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$90-5

# age 4 cont'd

- DAVID STRATTON, age 26, 4th Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; 4.
- HENRY A. SHEARHOUSE, age 26, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; 1. horse and horse equip. \$100-15
- ELIJAH CARTER, age 25, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; 2.
- OWEN W. SIKES, age 20, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time.; horse and 3.
- WILLIAM T. HAMILTON, age 26, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; no travel time; 4.
- JAMES REGISTER, age 27, Bugler mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and 1.
- JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, age 25, Bugler mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. horse equip. \$140-3 by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and 2.
- JACKSON GILBERT, age 39, Farrier mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. horse equip. \$140-10 Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; 1. horse and horse equip. \$75-4
- ASHLEY, EDWARD W., age 25, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; no travel time; 1.
- ALLISON, WILLIAM A., age 29, Pvt. mustered Aug. 21, 1857 at Ft. horse and horse equip. \$50-2 Brooke by CAPT. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos. no travel time, no 2.
- BRYANT, WILLIAM, age 21, Pvt.mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and 3.
- BEAL, JOHN, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and 4.
- BERRY, WILLIAM F., age 31, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; 5.
- BROWNLEE, MITCHELL A., age 30, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at horse and horse equip. \$130-7 Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; 6.
- BLITCH, JAMES V., age 21, Pv.t mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. horse and horse equip. \$100-5 Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse 7.
- CHANNELS, JOHN W., age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse 8. and horse equip. \$50-10

#### Page 4 cont'd

- 9. CONNER, LOUIS M. age 28, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and equip. none
- 10. CARMICHAEL, JAMES D., age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-10
- 11. CARTER, JOSEPH, age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Broo by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time, horse and horse equip. \$150-15
- 12. COLDWIN, HARDEN, age 19, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time or horse and equip.
- 13. CALAHAN, ALEXANDER, age 41, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time or horse and horse equip.
- 14. DRIGGERS, NOAH H., age 26, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-3
- 15. DENNISON, WILLIAM P. age 47, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$75-4
- 16. DYES, JAMES, age 18, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-5
- 17. EMSEPH, JOSEPH, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$60-5
- 18. ELLISON, JOSHUA, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$65-5
- 19. HOUSE, WILLIAM G., age 42, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-7
- 20. HODGES, DOCTOR M., age 45, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-7
- 21. JACKSON, WILLIAM, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$120-2
- 22. JONES, JEROME N., age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$150-15
- 23. KENNARD, JAMES J., age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 atFt. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-7
- 24. KENNARD, SAMUEL J., age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-10
- 25. LIVINGSTON, CALVIN H., age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-5

## Page 4 cont'd

- 26. LEAMAN, WILLIAM, age 35, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-3
- 27. MATHERS, ROBERT N, age 32, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$70-5
- 28. MOORE, JOHN, age 20, Pvt. mustered Aug. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$60-3
- 29. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$200-20
- 30. OSTEEN, BRYANT, age 33, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-3
- 31. PEACOCK, JOHN, age 32, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-10
- 32. PARKER, NEEDUM, age 22, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-3
- 33. PARKER, WILLIAM, age 45, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft.Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$83.10
- 34. ROBERTS, CORNELIUS, age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-6
- 35. ROLLINS, JOHN, age 22, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-20
- 36. ROBERTS, JAMES S., age 33, Pvt.mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-5
- 37. REED, ROBERT, age 33, Pvt. mustered Aug. 25, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-3
- 38. STRATTON, NATHANIEL, age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-7
- 39. SATCHWELL, AMARIAH B., age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 t Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-10
- 40. SHIRLEY, JASPAR, age 18, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$75-2
- 41. SALLONAN, SEYMUND, age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-10

#### Page 4 cont'd

- 42. SMITH, JAMES M., age 25, Pvt. mustered Aug. 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-1
- 43. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, age 19, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-7
- 44. STRATTON, SAMUEL, age 19, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-15

#### Page 5

- 45. TUCKER, JAMES, age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-3
- 46. WATSON, JOSHUA, age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time, horse and horse equip. \$70-5
- 47. WANTON, CHARLES, age 50, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-3
- 48. WOODS, JOHN, age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$150-15
- 49. WILLIAMSON, JOHN W., age 43, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$30-5
- 50. WARNER, FRANCIS M., age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 24, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-12

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the tre state of Captain ISAAC J. CARTER'S company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

ISAAC J. CARTER . Captain Commanding the Company

Date: August 19th 1857 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

We certify, on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments of the men, respectfully, at the place of enrolment, according to our honest impartial judgement.

M. POST )
H. L. MITCHELL) Appraisers

Sworn to and subscribed before FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Mustering Officer

Date: August 19th 1857 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla. Pg. 5

August 19th 1857 Date: Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor, that I h ave carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipment and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of six months from this nineteenth day of August 1857.

FRANCIS N. PAGE Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

August 19th 1857 Date: Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Muster Roll of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company in the Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bn. Brig. Gen'l. W. Y. HANEY, Colonel 2nd Dragoons under instructions from War Dept. (A. G. O.) Nov. 4, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 19th day of February 1857, to serve for the term of six months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 17th day of February 1857, (when enrolled) to the 16th day of August 1857. company was organized by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, at Newnansville in the month of February 1857 and marched thence to Fort Brooke, where it arrived the 17th of February. a distance of 160 miles.

- 1. ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt.age 42, arrived Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; enrolled . by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160
- 1. SILAS T. OVERSTREET; 1st Lt., age 26; arrived Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; enrolled by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to
- 1. WILLIAM B. HARDEE, 2nd Lt., age 24; enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$10
- 1. JEROME M. JONES, 1st Sgt., age 23; enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$20
- 2. THOMAS STRATTON, Sergt., age 30, emolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip.
- 3. CARDINAL H. SHEFFIELD, Sergt., age 22, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$60-\$8

BURRELL STOKES, Sergt., age 43 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$140-\$12; appointed sergeant from pri-Turner deserted. vate May 15/57.

JOHN W. CILCOX, Corpl., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brook by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip. \$50-\$7-1/2

FREDERICK DOUGLAS, Corpl., age 18, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; horse and equip. \$25-\$5; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles home

WOODMAN ATKINSON, Corpl., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse

and equip. \$50-\$7

JAMES REGISTER, priv., age 27 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; (Note: it appears that the following notation is for the above named, (Witne in hand claim \$15,987)

JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, pvt., age 25 enrolled Mar. 10th 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no milesto rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$90-\$10; appointed Bugler April 1/57, vice SUMMERLIN died

AARON G. BURNHAM, farrier, age 49 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; horse and equip. \$125-\$2; appointed Farrier May 15/57 Vice MCMAHON deserted

ASHLEY, EDWARD W., pvt., age 24 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. 1. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 185. by Capt. F. N. PAGE at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$60-\$3; Horse died on a Scout May 29/57, remounted June 4/.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, pvt., age 26 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brook by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at F Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$140-\$73

BEAL, JOHN, pvt., age 21 enrolled Mar. 2, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 2, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home.; horse and equip. \$80-\$10

BARBER, ANDREW, JR., pvt., age 18 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 185 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no mi to rendezvous of from place of discharge to home; horse and equif \$60-\$10

5. CONNER, LEWIS M., pvt., age 28 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$55-\$4

6. CARTER, JESSE, JR., pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb.17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse

and equip. \$130-\$8

7. CALDWELL, GEORGE, pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$90-\$2

8. CHANNELL, JOHN W., pvt. age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$60-\$2

9. CROSBY, BURR, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$150-\$25

10. CARTER, ELIJAH, pvt. age 24 enrolled Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brookw by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip.

\$90-\$3; horse gave out on a Scout April 23/57

11. CARTER, JOSEPH, pvt., age 24 enrolled Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$65-\$5; horse died of founder on a march 19th Mar. 1857; remounted immediately

12. CRAIG, JOHN P., pvt., age 24 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; horse and equip. \$60-\$5; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home

13. DEMASTERS, EDWIN, pvt., age 18 enrolled May 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered May 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$72-\$3

14. DENNISON, WILLIAM P., pvt., age 45 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip.

\$40-\$10

1.
15. DURRANCE, EBENEZER F., pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft.
Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857
at Ft. Brooke by Capt.F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles
to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip.
\$125-\$3; absent, sick on St. Johns River

- 16. DYES, JAMES, pvt., age 17 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge from home; horse and equip \$60-\$2
- 17. ELLISON, JOSHUA, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brook by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$2
- 18. FUTCH, JOSHUA, pvt., age 30 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$140-\$7
- 19. HARDEE, THOMAS E., pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 185 at Ft. Brooke; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharg to home; horse and equip. \$115-\$2
- 20. HOUSTON, JOHN, pvt., age 18 enrolled Mar. 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 13, 1857 at Ft Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$93-\$7
- 21. HASSELE, FRANCIS, pvt., age 31 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 185 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendez vous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$20-\$1
- 22. HAZEL, JOHN, pvt., age 20 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$12
- 23. HAMILTON, WILLIAM P., pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 185 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendez vous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$
- 24. HODGE, PETER M., pvt., age 44 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brook by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$5
- 25. HOWE, WILLIAM G., pvt. age 42 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brook by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$115-\$10
- 26. HOUSTON, JOHN C., pvt., age 43 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 185 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$6

27. LONG, JESSE, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$3

28. LIVINGSTON, CALVIN, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17,1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip. \$60-\$7

29. LANGFORD, GEORGE, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23,1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous of from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$17-1/2

30. MURRAY, JACKSON O., pvt., age 36 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10,1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip. \$120-\$5

31. MATHEWS, ROBERT N., pvt., age 32 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and euip.\$160-\$10

32. MCDANIELS, THOMAS M., pvt., age 27 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip. \$80-\$7-1/2

33. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, pvt., age 27 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$ \$100-\$15

34. MCCALL, BERRY, pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$40-\$4; horse died from strain on a march Aug. 12/57, remounted Aug. 14/57

35. MILLER, GEORGE, pvt., age 18 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$4; horse died on the march Aug. 12/57, not remounted

36. MARTIN, IMAULARD, pvt., age 35 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$2

37. MARTIN, SOLOMON, pvt., age 32 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$130-\$12

NOBLES, LEONARD, pvt., age 62 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 38. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip. \$100-\$10

OSTEEN, BRYANT, pvt., age 33 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 39. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous of from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$65-\$2

OGLESBY, WILLIAM, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 40. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$3

PEACOCK, JOHN, pvt., age 31 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 41. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip.  $$75-$2\frac{1}{2}1/2$ 

PHILLIPS, JOHN , pvt., age 22 enrolled Mar. 7, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 42. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 7, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$50-\$5

ROBERTS, CORNELIUS, pvt., age 26 enrolled Mar. 30, 1857 at Ft. 43. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 30, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$75-\$5

ROLLINS, JOHN, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$4

RAY, WILLIAM P., pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 45. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 1.60 miles to renlezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$150-\$12-1/2

RAWLS, JAMES W., pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 46. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of enrollment; horse and equip. \$125-\$7-1/2; horse died from being bogged down on Aug. 5/57, remounted Aug. 9/57

ROBERTS, JAMES L., pvt., age 34 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke 47. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F.N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$65-\$5

- 48. STARLING, WILLIAM, pvt., age 22 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$5
- 49. STRATTON, NATHANIEL, pvt. age 24 enrolled May 20 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered May 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$10
- Pg.7 50. SMITH, JAMES M., pvt., agar24led Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$3
  - 51. SHEREHOUSE, HENRY A., pvt.age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$20
  - 52. SMITH, JAMES W., pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and eauip. \$60-\$2; horse died east (?) with halter Mar. 7th, remounted Mar. 15
  - 53. SNELGROVE, GEORGE, pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$5; dismounted 8 days, date unknown
  - 54. STOKELEY, WILLIAM G., pvt., age 20 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt.F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$2; horse died of disease, not known, 2008. 12/57, not remounted
  - 55. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Problem Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$25-\$1
  - 56. STOKELEY, JOHN, pvt., age 24 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 200ke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$30-4
  - 57. SIKES, OWEN W., pvt., age 20 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 200ke by Capt ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$30-\$4

STRATTON, DAVID, pvt., age 32 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Fbe. 17, 1857 at Ft. 58. Brookwe by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

STRATTON, SAMUEL, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17.;857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 59. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

SIDBURG, JOHN, pvt., age 45 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 60. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from entollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

SMITH, JAMES J., pvt., age 24 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 61. Brooke by Capt.F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$7; horse died of disease, not known

TAYLOR, JOHN, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 62. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

TURNER, WASHINGTON W., pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 63. at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$120-\$12

TOWNSEND, NATHANIEL, pvt. age 18 enrolled Feb.23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. 64. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE: pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$90-\$7-1/2

TEED, GILBERT G., pvt., age 31 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. 65. Brooke by Capt.F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; absent, sick

TURNER, WILLIAM, pvt., age 27 enrolled at Ft. at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; 66. pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of

discharge; horse and equip. \$60-\$5

UNDERHILL, JEREMIAH, pvt. age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. 67. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$5; dismounted 10th Aug. 1857, not remounted

WATSON, JOSHUA, pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and

equip. \$75-\$3

- 69. WOOD, JAMES, pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$12
- 70. WOOD, JOHN, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$1
- 71. WINGATE, JOHN, pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$2
- 72. WEEKS, JOHN P., pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 27, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 27, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$90-\$3
- 73. WANTON, CHARLES, pvt., age 30, enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$95-\$3
- 74. WATSON, WILLIAM, JR., pvt., age 20 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$100-\$10

#### DIED

- 1. JOHN W. SUMMERLIN, Bugler, age 20, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$40-\$2; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. Mar. 12/57
- 2. WILLIAM CLIFTON, pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$125-\$10; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. Mar. 8/57
- 3. WILLIAM MARKEE, pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$75-\$1; died at Columbia County June 22, 1857

#### DESERTED .

- 1. ICABOD C. TURNER, pvt. enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$50-\$3; deserted April 22/57
- 2. JAMES MCMAHON, farrier, age 28 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous. horse and equip. \$75-\$7; deserted April 22, 1857
- 3. AARON JERNIGAN, pvt., age 22, enrolled at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAD J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from

place of discharge; horse and equip. \$75-\$15; deserted April 22/57

## TRANSFERRED

1. FRANCIS M. WARNER, Corpl., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Br by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equ \$35-\$3; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57

2. CHAPMAN OLIVER, pvt., age 35 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$125-\$10; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S company Mar. 30/57

3. WILLIAM SHEFFIELD, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brock by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt.F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$50-\$15; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S company Mar. 30/57

4. WILEY YATES, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles ro rendezvous; horse a equip. \$30-\$7; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S company Mar. 30

I certify that Subsistence, Forage and Transportation was furnished for a man of my company who was mustered into the service of the United States the 17th day of February, 1857 by General JESSE CARTER, Special Agent of State of Florida – from Newmansvilles, Fla. to Fort Brooke, Fla., from the place of muster 160 miles, Forage and Subsistence \$466.79/100. Transportation \$36.00/100 and the Paymaster is requested to stop from each individual mustered into service on the day and date above mentioned, the porportion amount of the above from each – and to pay the same over to General JESSI CARTER or other authorized Agency the Stat of Florida at Fort Brooke, Fland justify that the men of my company mustered into service after the 17th of February, 1857. furnished themselves with subsistence, forage and transportation from their homes to the place of rendezvous and that no person has any claim therefore, except the men respectfully as shown on the Roll.

ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt. Commanding the company

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of ISAA J. CARTER'S company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period her in mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are a curate and just and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipment since the muster into service, was made by disintered and good judges, a at fair and just rates.

ISAAC J. CARTER, Captain Commanding the Company

#### Page 7 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla. on this sixteenth day of August, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Date of: August 16, 1857 FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Station: Ft. Brooke, Fla. Mustering Officer

#### Pg. 8

Muster Roll of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company of Mounted Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bat. Brig. General WM. HARNEY under instructions of the War Dept. (A. G. O.) Nov. 4, 1856.

Note: The following men were mustered on Feb. 17, 1857, unless otherwise noted, at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos; number of miles to rendezvous; value of horses and equipment; and remarks set after their names.)

- . ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt., age 42; 150 miles; \$150-\$25
- 1. SILAS T. OVERSTREET, 1st Lt., age 26; 225 miles; \$130-\$17
- 1. WILLIAM B. HARDEE, 2d. Lt., age 24; 225 miles; \$100-\$10
- 1. JEROME N. JONES, 1st Sergt., age 23; 150 miles; \$125-\$20
- 2. ICABOD C. TURNER, Sergt., age 23; 230 miles; \$50-\$3
- 3. THOMAS STRATTON, Sergt., age 30; 225 miles; \$40-\$3
- 4. CARDINAL H. SHEFFIELD, Sergt., age 22; 220 miles; \$60-\$8
- 1. JOHN W. CILCOX, Corpl., age 25; 145 miles; \$80-\$7-1/2
- 2. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, Corpl., age 18; 145 miles; \$25-\$5
- 3. WOODMAN ATKINSON, Corpl., age 22; 225 miles; \$50-1/2
- 4. FRANCIS M. WARNER, Corpl., age 21; 225 miles; \$35-\$3; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
- 1. JOHN W. SUMMERLIN, Bugler, age 20; 100 miles; \$40-\$2
- 2. JAMES REGISTER, Bugler, age 27; 225 miles; \$40-\$2
- 1. JAMES MCMAHON, Farrier, age 28; 200 miles; \$75-\$7
- 1. ANDREWS, JOSEPH, pvt., age 26; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$125-\$2
- 2. BURNHAM, AARON G., Pvt., age 49; 225 miles; \$125-\$2
- 3. BEAL, JOHN D., Pvt., age 21; mustered Mar. 2, 1857; no miles; \$80-\$10
- 4. BARBER, ANDREW J.; no age shown; see 0 1/8 A. G. O. Jany. 21/89; no miles; \$60-\$10
- 5. CARTER, JESSE, JR., Pvt., age 19; 200 miles; \$130-\$8
- 6. CALDWELL, GEORGE, Pvt., age 20; 225 miles; \$90-\$2
- 7. CLIFTON, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 21; 150 miles; \$125-\$10
- 8. CHANNELL, JOHN, Pvt., age 21 230 miles; \$60-\$2
- 9. CROSBY, BURR, Pvt., age 22; 260 miles; \$150-\$25
- 10. CARTER, ELIJAH, Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 7, 1857; no miles; \$80-\$3
- 11. CARTER, JOSEPH, Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 7, 1857; no miles; \$65-\$5
- 12. CRAIG, JOHN T., Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$60-\$3

```
DENNISON, WILLIAM P., Pvt., age 45; 200 miles; $40-$10
     DURRANCE, EBENEZER F., Pvt., age 19; 150 miles; $125-$3
     DYES, JAMES, Pvt., age 17; 220 miles; $60-$2
     ELLISON, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 22; 230 miles; $50-$2
11.
     FUTCH, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 30; 140 miles; $140-$7
 1 -
     HARDEE, THOMAS E., Pvt., age 23; 225 miles; $115-$2
 11.
     HASSELE, FRANCIS, Pvt., age-31; 150 miles; $20-$1
 4.
     HAZEL, JOHN, Pvt., age 20; 145 miles; $125-$12
11.
     HAMILTON, WILLIAM J., Pvt., age 25; 130 miles; $100-$4
1 . .
     HODGE, DOCTOR M., Pvt., age 41; 220 miles; $125-$5
11.
     HOUSE, WILLIAM G., Pvt., age 42; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles:
1%.
     $115-$10
     HOUSTON, JOHN C., Pvt., age 43; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles;
11..
     $100-$6
     JERNIGAN, AARON, Pvt., age 22; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles;
     $175-$15
     LONG, JESSE, Pvt., age 23; 180 miles; $50-$3
     LININGSTON, CALVIN, Pvt., age 23; 210 miles; $60-$7
11.
     LANGFORD, GEORGE, Pvt., age 22; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles;
11%.
      $100-$7-1/2
     LIVINGSTON, JOSEPH, Pvt., age 25; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles;
11.
      $90-$10
     MURRAY, JACKSON O., Pvt., age 36; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles;
      $120-$5
     MATHEWS, ROBERT N., Pvt., age 32; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles;
      $160-$10
     MCDANIELS, THOMAS M., Pvt., age 27; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles
 ,1.
      $80-$7-1/2
      MCCALL, BERRY, Pvt., age 19; 225 miles; $40-$4
 , ; -
     MILLER, GEORGE, Pvt., age 18; miles 175; $100-$4
 11.
     MARTIN, IMAULARD, Pvt., age 35; 130 miles; $50-$2
 : / -
     MARTIN, SOLOMON, Pvt., age 32; 130 miles; $130-$12
 111 -
     MARKEE, WILLIAM: Pvt., age 21; 175 miles; $75-$1
 ,/-
     NOBLES, LEONARD, Pvt., age 62; 225 miles; $100-$10
 11.
      OLIVER, CHAPMAN, Pvt., age 35; 175 miles; $125-$10; transferred to
 111 -
      Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
      OGLESBY, WILLIAM, Pv.t, age 23; 225 miles; $100-$3
1.11 -
     PEACOCK, JOHN, Pvt., age 31; 225 miles; $75-$2-1/2
1.1 -
      PHILLIPS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; mustered Mar. 7, 1857; no miles
1.1.
      $50-$5
      ROLLINS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; 225 miles; $45-$4
 1. 1 -
      RAY, WILLIAM P., Pvt., age 25: 300 miles; $150-$12-1/2
1,11.
11/11: 9
      RAWLS, JAMES W., Pvt., age 21; no miles; $125-$7-1/2; mustered Feb.2
 44-
      ROBERTS, JAMES S., Pv., age 31; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles;
 411-
      $65-$5
      SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 22; 200 miles; $80-$15; transferred to
 41-
      Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
      SMITH, JAMES M., Pvt., age 24; 150 miles; $75-$3
 411.
      SHEARHOUSE, HENRY A., Pvt., age 26; 150 miles; $75-$20
 74 ×
      SMITH, JAMES W., Pvt., age 21; 125 miles; $60-$2
 H
```

- 51. SNELGROVE, GEORGE, Pvt., age 25; 120 miles; \$80-\$5
- 52. STOKELEY, WILLIAM.G., Pvt., age 20; 230 miles; \$100-\$2
- 53. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, Pvt., age 19; 230 miles; \$25-\$1
- 54. STOKELEY, JOHN, Pvt., age 24; 230 miles; \$30-\$4
- 55. SIKES, OWEN, W., Pvt., age 20; 175 miles; \$100-\$2
- 56. STRATTON, DAVID, Pvt., age 32; 225 miles \$80-\$3
- 57. STRATTON, SAMUEL, Pvt., age 23; 225 miles; \$90-\$7
- 58. SIDBURY, JOHN, Pvt., age 48; 225 miles; \$50-\$5
- 59. SMITH, JAMES J., Pvt., age 24; 230 miles; \$80-\$7
- 60. STOKES, BURRELL, Pvt., age 43; no miles; \$140-\$12
- 61. TAYLOR, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; 175 miles; \$125-\$5
- 62. TURNER, WASHINGTON W., Pvt., age 26; 175 miles; \$120-\$12
- 63. TOWNSEND, NATHANIEL, Pvt., age 18; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles; \$90-\$7-1/2
- 64. TEED, GILBERT G., Pvt., age 31; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$75-\$3
- 65. TURNER, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 27; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$60-\$5
- 66. UNDERHILL, JEREMIAH, Pvt., age 22; 175 miles; \$75-\$5
- 67. WATSON, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 26; 140 miles; \$75-\$3
- 68. WOOD, JAMES, Pvt., age 25; 220 miles; \$125-\$12
- 69. WOOD, JOHN, Pvt., age 32; 260 miles; \$75-\$1
- 70. WINGATE, JOHN, Pvt., age 25; 175 miles; \$80-\$2
- 71. WEEKS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; mustered Feb. 27, 1857; no miles; \$90-\$3
- 72. WATSON, CHARLES, Pvt., age 50; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$75-\$3
- 73. WATSON, WILLIAM B., Pvt., age 20; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$100-\$10
- 74. YATES, WILEY, Pvt., age 22; 250 miles; \$30-\$7; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57

#### Died

- 1. JOHN SUMMERLIN, Bugler, age 20; 150 miles; \$40-\$2; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. March 12/57
- 2. WILLIAM CLIFTON, Pvt., age 21; 150 miles; \$125-\$10; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. March 8/57

#### Enlisted in the Army

- 1. ASHLEY, EDWARD W., Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles; \$60-\$3
- 2. CONNER, LEWIS M., Pvt., age 28; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles \$85-\$4
- 3. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 27; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles; \$100-\$15
- 4. OSTEEN, BRYANT, Pvt., age 33; mustered Mar. 10/57 no miles; \$65-\$2
- 5. STARLING, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 22; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles; \$80-\$5

I certify on honor that this muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER'S company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

I. J. CARTER,
Captain Commanding Officer

Date: February 17, 1857 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla. Page 9 (cont'd)

We certify on oath that the figures opposite the names on this roll for evaluation of horses and horse equipment represent and show the true cash value of the horses and equipment of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment according to our honest judgment.

M. POST )
M. L. THANNAHAN) Appraisers
SAMUEL E. COPE )

Sworn to and subscribed before FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Date: February 17, 1857 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are on this Roll, their horses and equipment, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Six Months from the Seventeenth day of February.

FRANCIS N. PAGE Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

Date: February 17, 1857 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Page 10

Muster Roll of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company, in the Regiment of Florida Mounted Volunteers, commanded by (blank), called into service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVOUS LOOMIS, 5th Regiment Infantry, under instructions of the War Dept. (A. O. C.) Nov. 4, 1856, at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of rendezvous) on the 17th day of August 1857, to serve for the term of six months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 17th day of August 1857, (when enrolled) to the 18th day of February 1858. The Company was organized by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, at Fort Brooke, in the month of August 1857.

Note: The following men were mustered on Feb. 17, 1857, unless shown otherwise, at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 months; number of miles to rendezvous; value of horses and equipment; and remarks set oppositafter their names, age is shown also, and payment due from enrollment.F. N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen!1. mustering officer

- 1. ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt., age 42, no miles; \$150-\$12
- 1. JACKSON O. MURRAY, 1st Lt., age 36; no miles; \$175-\$10
- 2. WILLIAM WATSON, 2nd Lt., age 21; no miles; \$60-\$5
- 1. JOSEPH SANCHES, Sergt., age 27; no miles; \$200-\$12
- 2. THOMAS STRATTON, Sergt., age 30; no miles \$75-\$5
- 3. JESSE CARTER, JR., Sergt., age 17; no miles; \$90-\$5
- 4. DAVID STRATTON, Sergt., age 26; no miles; \$125-\$15
- 1. NATHANIEL STRATTON, Corpl., age 24; no miles; \$50-\$7; appointed Corporal Oct. 30th, 1857 (sick in hospital)
- 2. OWEN SIKES, Corpl., age 30; no miles; \$50-\$5
- 3. WILLIAM HAMILTON, Corpl., age 26, no miles; \$75-\$2

- 1. JAMES REGISTER, Bugler, age 27 (A.G.O.died?); no miles; \$140-\$2
- 2. JOSHUA WATSON, Bugler, age 27, no miles; \$75-\$8; appointed bugler Aug. 19th
- 1. WILLIAM P. DENNISON, Farrier, age 47; no miles; appointed farrier Dec. 10th 1857
- 1. BRYANT, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$60-\$6
- 2. BEAL, JOHN, Pvt., age 21; mústered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$2
- 3. BERRY, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 31, \$130-\$7
- 4. BLITCH, JAMES S., Pvt., age 21, mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$100-\$5; absent without leave from 12th Jany. to Feb. 18th/58
- 5. BARCO, JAMES C., Pvt., age 37, mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$140-\$5
- 6. BUTTLER, PRINLEY S., Pvt., age 25; mustered Oct. 2, 1857
- 7. CHANNELS, JOHN W., Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, \$60-\$5
- 8. CARMICHAEL, JAMES D., Pvt., age 25; \$140-\$10; sick at Fort Mead
- 9. CALAWELL, HARDEN, Pvt., age 19; mustered Aug. 20, 1857
- 10. CALAHAN, ALEXANDER, Pvt., age 41
- 11. COKER, BRYANT, Pvt., age 20; mustered Sept. 16, 1857
- 12. DRIGGERS, NOAH H., Pvt., age 26; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$3
- 13. DYES, JAMES, Pvt., age 18; \$125-\$5
- 14. DIAL, JOHN, Pvt., age 19; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$130-\$5
- 15. DUDLEY, JAMES, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$125-\$12
- 16. DUDLEY, GREEN, JR., Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$125-\$7
- 17. DUNCAN, WILEY W., Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$130-\$7
- 18. DURRANCE, URIAH H., Pvt., age 20; mustered Oct. 8, 1857
- 19. DURRANCE, EBENEZER F., Pvt., age 18; mustered Oct. 8, 1857
- 20. EMERICK, JOSEPH, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$60-\$5; lost horse Nov. 17, remounted immediately
- 21. ELLISON, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$65-\$5
- 22. ELLIOTT, NATHANIEL T., Pvt., age 20; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$140-\$10
- 23. FUSSELL, JAMES L., Pvt., age 24; mustered Sept. 30, 1857
- 24. FUSSELL, JACOB A., Pvt., age 22; mustered Sept. 30, 1857
- 25. GILBERT, JACKSON, Pvt., age 39; \$75-\$4; horse died of Staggers Aug. 20th, remounted immediately, lost horse Feb. 10th on march, remounted immediately
- 26. GASKINS, ASA, Pvt., age 40; mustered Sept. 26; absent without leave from 12th Dec. to 17th Feb. 1858
- 27. HODGES, DOCTOR M., Pvt., age 45; mustered Aug. 20, 1857; \$140-\$7
- 28. JONES, JEROME N., Pvt., age 24; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$15
- 29. KENNARD, JAMES J., Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$7
- 30. KENNARD, SAMUEL J., Pvt., age 27; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$10
- 31. KEEN, MOSES, Pvt., age 34; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$140-\$5
- 32. LIVINGSTON, CALVIN H., Pvt., age 24; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-35; absent without leave from Nov. 20th to Dec. 15th
- 33. LEAMANN, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 35; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$3; horse lost on Express Service Dec. 5th. remounted immediately
- 34. LAW, BENJAMIN, Pvt., age 32; mustered Sept. 2, 1857; \$140-\$20
- 35. MOORE, JOHN, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$60-\$3
- 36. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 35; mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$200-\$20
- 37. MARTIN, JAMES A., Pvt., age 25; mustered Sept. 16, 1857
- 38. MOODY, ENOCH M., Pvt., age 28; mustered Sept. 22, 1857; \$140-\$7
- 39. NAILL, JOHN, Pvt., age 20; mustered Sept. 30, 1857
- 40. OSTEEN, BRYANT, Pvt., age 33; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$3

## Pg. 10 cont'd

- PEACOCK, JOHN, Pvt., age 32; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$10
- PARKER, NEEDUM, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$100-\$3 41.
- ROLLINS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$20 42. 43.
- ROBERTS, JAMES S., Pvt., age 33; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$5; horse killed by lightening Dec. 20th, remounted immediately 44.
- REED, ROBERT, Pvt., age 33; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$140-\$3
- SATCHWELL, AMARIAH B., Pvt., age 27; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; 45. 46.
- SHIRLEY, JASPER, Pvt., age 18; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$75-\$2
- SALLMARR, SEYMOND, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$10 47.
- SMITH, JAMES M., Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$1; 48. horse died of disease Jany. 20, 1858, remounted immediately 49.

#### Pg. 11

- SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, Pvt., age 19; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$140-\$7 50.
- STRATTON, SAMUEL, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$140-\$15
- SMITH, GEORGE, Pvt., age 19; mustered Sept. 2, 1857; \$115-\$12; 51. 52. absent, sick at Sodom, Fla. since Dec. 5th
- SHEFFIELD, CARDINAL H., Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; 53.
- SPARKMAN, WILLIAM C., Pvt., age 31; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$125-\$3; horse broke his back Nov. 20th, remounted 23rd 54.
- SAPP, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 41; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$35-\$5 55.
- TUCKER, JAMES, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$5 56.
- THOMAS, CHARLES, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$140-\$10
- TAYLOR, JOHN G., Pvt., age 34; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$130-\$15 57.
- 58.
- WATSON, CHARLES, Pvt., age 50; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$3
- WOODS, JOHN, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$15 59. 60.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN W., Pvt., age 43; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$30-\$5
- WARNER, FRANCIS M., Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$21 61. 62.
- WATERSON, ROBT. N., Pvt., age 28; mustered Sept. 2, 1857; \$175-\$25 63.
- WELLS, ISAREL J., Pvt., age 19; mustered Sept. 22, 1857; \$150-\$7
- UNDERWOOD, HENRY, Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$150-\$15 64. 65.

#### Died

- ROBERT N. MATHEWS, Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$70-\$5; died Oct. 30th at Tampa, Fla.
- SAMUEL W. STEPHENS, Pvt., age 23; mustered Sept. 16, 1857; died Nov. 21st of disease at Fort Clinch, Fla.
- ENOCH W. MOODY, Pvt., age 16; mustered Sept. 22, 1857; died Dec. 20th at Fort Clinch, Fla.

#### Deserted

- HENRY A. SHEARHOUSE, Corpl., age 26; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$5 deserted Oct. 30th 1857
- ELIJAH CARTER, Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$140-\$15; deserted Dec. 15th

#### Pg. 11 cont'd

- JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$140-\$10; deserted Oct. 1st
- 4. EDWARD ASHLEY, Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$2; deserted Aug. 31st
- 5. WILLIAM A. ALLISTON, Pvt., age 29; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; deserted Aug. 30th
- 6. MITCHELL A. BROWNLEE, Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$7; deserted Sept. 10th
- 7. LEWIS M. CONNOR, Pvt., age 28; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$10; deserted Oct. 1st
- 8. JOSEPH CARTER, Pvt., age 24; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$15; deserted Dec. 13th with rifle
- 9. WILLIAM G. HOUSE, Pvt., age 42; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$7; deserted Dec. 13th with rifle
- 10. WILLIAM JACKSON, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$120-\$2; deserted Aug. 31st
- 11. CORNELIUS ROBERTS, Pvt., age 27; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$120-\$2; deserted Nov. 23rd
- 12. WILLIAM PARKER, Pvt., age 40; mustered Aug. 22; \$80-\$6; deserted Nov. 23rd
- 13. JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, Pvt., age 28; mustered Sept. 28; \$85-\$10; deserted on date of muster

Capt. I. J. CARTER'S Company of Florida Volunteers mustered out of service 18th Feb'y. 1858

REMARKS: On the Settlement of the Account of the Captain of this Company with the Qr. Master's Department, it is ascertained that of the number of half rations of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 2607 half rations were not drawn and the company is entitled to the pay as 6/4 cents per half rations in addition to the amount in the column of forage on the Roll.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER'S Independent Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurat and just and that the valuation of all horse and horse equipments since the mustering into service was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that i have at Fort Brooke, Fla. on this Eighteenth day of Feb. 1858, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicably, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Mustering Officer

Muster (Date: Feb. 18, 1858 (Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regimen 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered int service of the United States by His Excellency, Gov. CALL from the 23rd d of September 1836 to the 23rd day of January1837.

Note: All Officers and soldiers were enrolled Sept. 23, 1836 at Fort Mill by Lt. Col. MILLS for 4 months. No other information.

- 1. WILLIAM CASON, Capt., 1 servant and 2 horses
- 2. JOHN C. PELOT, 1st Lt., 1 servant and 2 horses
- 3. BERRIEN CASON, 2nd Lt., 1 servant and 2 horses
- 1. W. H. BROOKER, Orderly Sergt.
- 2. BENJAMIN MOODY, Sergt.
- 3. BARTHOLOMEW, Sergt.
- 1. WM. A. TUCKER, Corp'l. 3. JOHN TUCKER, Corp'l. 2. CORNELIUS BARBER, Corp'l. 4. JAMES DOUGLAS, Corp'l.

#### Privates

- 1. BROOKS, JAMES
- 2. BROOKS, JOSEPH
- 3. CASON, JOHN
- 4. CASON, RANSOM
- 5. CASON, MOSES
- 5. CASON, MOSES
  6. CASON, RANSOM, JR.
  7. DOUGLAS, RICHARD
  8. DELL, BENNETT M.
  9. GASKINS, FISHER
  10. Not readable
  11. GASKINS, JORDAN
  12. GANEY, ASHLEY
  13. PARISH, EZEKIEL
  14. CANEY, BENLAMIN 34. PARISH, WM. C.

- 13 GANEY, BENJAMIN
- 13 GANEY, BENJAMIN

  14. HERRINGTON, JAMES L.

  15. HANCOCK CAPER

  24. PARISH, WM. C.

  25. PARISH, JOHN S.
- 16. HANCOCK, LITTLETON 37. PARISH, JOSIAH 17. HANCOCK, JAMES 38. DEED 38. HICKMAN.
- 18. HICKMAN, JESSEE

- 19. JOYNER, JESSEE
  20. JOYNER, SAMUEL
  21. MOODY, BENJAMIN

- 22. MOODY, THOMAS
- 23. MOODY, WILLIAM
- 24. MOODY, JOHN B.
- 25. MOODY, ENOCH
- 26. MATTHEWS, JOHN
- 39. SCOTT, WILLIAM
  40. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE
  41. SMITH, JOHN
  42. STAFFORD

  - 42. STAFFORD, GEORGE

### Pg. 13

- 43. THOMAS, WM. O. 44. THOMAS, JESSEE, SR.

- 44. THOMAS, JESSEL,
  45. THOMAS, NICHOLAS
  46. THOMAS, JESSEE, JR.
  47. THOMAS, ALLEN, Sept. 3 to
  Jan. 3
  54. WILLIAMS, JACOB
  54. WILLIAMS, DOUGLAS
  55. WILLIAMS, JAMES M.
  56. YATES, A. J. P.
- 49. TUCKER, JOHN E.

- 50. TUCKER, P. T. 51. TUCKER, ALEX'R E. 52. WILLIAMS, EZEKIEL

  - 57. YATES, JAMES C.

pg. 13 cont'd

Record of Events Captain CASON with a part of this company served under my personal command in the campaign in Col. PIERCE'S division of and distinquished itself for Soldier like conduct particularly at the Wahoo Swamp Nov. 21st 1836.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WM. CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Militia 2nd Brigade for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibitis in every particular, the true state of the company.

> WILLIAM CASON, Captain Commanding the Company

Date: April 8th 1837 Station: Fort Gilliland

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 8th day of April 1837 mustered the above names company of Florida Militia

> D. B. WEBSTER, Capt. 1st Regiment Arty.

Pg. 14

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Major Gen'l. THOMAS L. JESUP from the 23rd day of Jan. to the 5th day of June 1837.

Note: All Officers and soldiers were enrolled on June 23, 1837 at Fort Mills by Lt. Col. MILLS. All were present, unless shown otherwise.

WILLIAM CASON, Captain, 1 servant BERRIEN CASON, 1st Lt., 1 servant ODEN PARISH, 2nd Lt., 1 servant

WILLIAM A. TUCKER, 1st Sergt. REUBEN OSTEEN, 3rd Sergt.

JAMES L. HERRINGTON, 2nd Sergt. L. M. TUCKER, 4th Sergt.

- 1. JACOB WILLIAMS, Corp'1.
- 2. ALLEN THOMAS, Corp'1.
- 3. THOMAS M. MOODY, Corp'1.
- 4. BARTHOLMEW CASON, Corp'1.

#### PRIVATES

- 1. BARBER, CORNELIUS
- 2 BROOKS, JAMES, SEN'R
- 3. BROOKS, W. H.
- 4. BROOKS, JOSEPH
- 5. BROOKS, JAMES, JNR.
- 6. CASON, JOHN, SEN'R
- 7. CASON, RANSOM, SEN'R
- 8. CASON, JAMES
- 9. CASON, JOHN, JUN'R
- 10. CASON, RANSOM, JUN'R

- 11, CASON, MOSES
- 12. DOUGLAS, RICHARDSON
- 13. DOUGLAS, JAMES, JUN'R
- 14. GANEY, BENJAMIN
- 15. GASKINS, FISHER
- 16. GASKINS, GORDON
- GASKINS, THOMAS 17.
- 18. HALLBROOK, JACOB
- 19. HICKMAN, JESSEE; killed by Indians 11th March 1837

Pg. 14 cont'd

#### Pg. 15

48.

DADISH RANSOM	49.	THOMAS, JESSEE, SEN'R
	50.	THOMAS, JESSEE, JUN'R
		THE CHIEF AND A CO
PARISH, WILLIAM	52.	
	53.	THOMAS, ROWLAN
SCOTT, WILLIAM		municipality tile and 11 od 3-
SCOTT, WILLIAM W.	_	11 1 2 10 27
	56.	WEEKS, JOHN; enrolled 3-19-37
SHITH, DOILL	57.	WEEKS, SILAS, enrolled 3-19-37
STRICKLIN, KANE	5Ω	WILLIAMS, EDWARD; enrolled 3-20
STAFFORD, EDMUND	20.	WILLIAMS, ZEMAC
SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE	59.	WILLIAMS, ISAAC
	PARISH, RANSOM PARISH, JAMES PARISH, JONAH PARISH, WILLIAM PARISH, HIRAM SCOTT, WILLIAM SCOTT, WILLIAM W. SMITH, JOHN STRICKLIN, KANE STAFFORD, EDMUND SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE	PARISH, JAMES 50. PARISH, JONAH 51 PARISH, WILLIAM 52. PARISH, HIRAM 53. SCOTT, WILLIAM 54. SCOTT, WILLIAM 55. SMITH, JOHN 56. STRICKLIN, KANE 57. STAFFORD, EDMUND 58.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capta WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of ear officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the Company, and that the recould not attend at Fort Gilliland for the want of subsistence and forage

for their horses.

WM. CASON, Captain

Date: 5th June Commanding the Company

Station: Fort Mills -

SYLVESTER, JOHN

ordered to be mustered out of service at Fort Gilliland

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and I have this fifth day of June mustered the above named Company of Mounte Militia by company the Rolls and those of Capt. WEBSTER, USA, the former Mustering Officer. - the company not being able to assemble at Fort Gill as advised a want of provisions - as certified by Lt. Col. MILLS.

D. R. VINTON, Capt. 3rd Arty. U. S. Gen'l and Mustering Officer

Pg. 16
Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Major General THOMAS L. JESUP from the 2 day of January 1837 for six months unless sooner discharged

Note: All Officers and Soldiers were enrolled Jan. 23, 1837 at Fort Mil. by Lt. Col. MILLS for 6 months, condition and description of horses and

#### remarks.

- 1. WILLIAM CASON, Capt., Roan horse & Bay horse, present 1 servant and 2 horses
- 2. BERRIEN CASON, 1st Lt.; Roan horse & gray horse; present; 1 servant and 2 horses
- ODER PARISH, 2nd Lt.; 2 Sorrel horses; present; 1 servant and 2 3. horses
- WILLIAM A. TUCKER, Orderly Sergt., black mare; present 1.
- 2. J. L. HERRINGTON, Sergt.; roan horse; present
- 3. REUBEN OSTEEN, Sergt., Sorrel mare; present
- 4. L. M. TUCKER, Sergt., Sorrel horse; present
- 1. JACOB WILLIAMS, Corp'1., Bay horse; present
- 2. ALLEN THOMAS, Corp'l., Roan horse; absent on a scout for Indians
- 3. THOMAS M. MOODY, Corp'1., Bay horse; present
- 4. BARTHOLMEW CASON, Corp'l., Sorrel horse; present
- 1. BARBER, CORNELIUS, Pvt., Gray mare; present
- 2. BROOKS, JAMES, SEN'R, Pvt., Roan horse; present
- 3. BROOKS, WM., Pvt., Sorrel horse; present
- 4. BROOKS, JOSEPH, Pvt., Bay horse; present
- 5. BROOKS, JAMES, JUN'R, Pvt., no horse; present; absent on scout
- CASON, JOHN, SEN'R, Pvt., Bay mare; present
- 6. 7. CASON, RANSOM, SEN'R, Pvt., Bay mare; present
- CASON, JAMES, Pvt., Sorrel horse; on furlough since 15th March
- CASON, JOHN, JUN'R, Pvt.; Bay horse; present, on furlough since 8. 9.
- CASON, RANSOM, JUN'R, Pvt.; Bay horse; present, absent on a scout 10.
- CASON, MOSES, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present 11.
- DOUGLAS, RICHARDSON, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 12.
- DOUGLAS, JAMES, JUN'R, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present, sick 13.
- GANEY, BENJAMIN, Pvt.no horse; absent on duty 14.
- GASKINS, FISHER, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 15.
- GASKINS, JORDAN, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 16.
- GASKINS, THOMAS, Pvt.; Black horse; on furlough from 15th March 17.
- 18. HOLBROOK, JACOB, Pvt.; Bay mare; on furlough from 15th March
- HICKMAN, JAMES, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; killed by the Indians \_\_th 19. March 1837
- JOYNER, CHARLES, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; on furlough since 15th March 20.
- JOYNER, JESSEE, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 21.
- JOYNER, SAMUEL, Pvt.; no horse; absent on duty 22.
- MATTHEWS, JOHN, JUN'R, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present, sick 23.
- MOODY, NATHANIEL, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 24.
- MATTHEWS, JOHN, SEN'R, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present 25.
- MOODY, E. M., Pvt.; Sorrel horse; absent on scout 26.
- 27. MOODY, WILLIAM, Pvt.; Bay mare; absent on scout
- MOODY, BEN, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 28.

#### Pg. 17

- MOODY, JOHN B., Pvt.; Bay horse; absent on a scout 29.
- 30. OSTEEN, JOHN, Pvt.; Roan mare; present
- 31. PARISH, WM. C., Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present

## Pg. 17 cont'd

- PARISH, JOHN S., Pvt.; Bay mare; absent on a scout
- PARISH, ALLEN, Pvt.; Bay horse; present 33.
- PARISH, TYRA, Pvt.,; Roan mare; present 34.
- PARISH, JOSIAH, JUN'R, Pvt.; no horse; absent on a scout 35.
- PARISH, EXEKIEL, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present 36.
- PARISH, RANSOM, Pvt.; Gray horse; present 37.
- PARISH, JAMES, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present 38.
- PARISH, JOSIAH, SEN'R, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 39.
- PARISH, WILLIAM, Pvt.; Gray horse; present 40.
- 41. PARISH, HIRAM, Pvt.; no horse; absent, on a scout
- SCOTT, WILLIAM, Pvt.; Bay horse; present 42.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM W., Pvt.; Grey horse; present 43.
- 44. SMITH, JOHN, Pvt.; Roan mare; present
- STRICKLAND, CAIN, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present 45.
- 46. STAFFORD, EDMUND, Pvt.; Grey horse; present
- SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE, Pvt.; Bay mare; present 47.
- SYLVESTER, JOHN, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present, sick 48.
- THOMAS, JESSEE, SEN'R, Pvt.; Grey mare; present, sick
- THOMAS, JESSEE, JUN'R, Pvt.; Black horse; absent, on a scout 49. 50.
- THOMAS, NICHOLAS, Pvt.; no horse; present, absent, on a scout 51.
- THOMAS, WM. O., Pvt.; Grey mare; present
- 53. THOMAS, ROWLAN, Pvt.; Bay horse; on furlough from 15th March
- TUCKER, JACKSON A., Pvt.; Grey horse; on furlough from 15th March
- WEEKS, THEOPHILUS, SEN'R; Pvt., enrolled Mar. 20, 1837; Grey mare; 54. absent on a scout , transferred Capt. NIBLICK'S Company Mar. 20th, 55. 1837 by order of Lt. Col. MILLS.
- 56. WEEKS, JOHN, Pvt.; enrolled Mar. 20, 1837; Black horse; present, transferred from Capt. NIBLICK'S Company 20th March 1837 by order of Lt. Col. MILLS
- WEEKS, SILAS, JUN'R, Pvt.; enrolled 19th Mar. 1837; Sorrel horse; present. Transferred from Capt. NIBLICK'S Company 19th March 1837 57. by order of Lt. Col. MILLS.
- WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Pvt.; enrolled 20 March 1837; Sorrel horse; present transferred from Capt. NIBLICK'S Company 20th March 1837 by order of 58. Lt. Col. MILLS.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the names of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

> WM. .CASON, Captain Comdg. the Company .

March 25th 1837 Date: Station: Fort Mills

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 25th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted men Florida Militia.

L. B. WEBSTER, Capt. 1st Regt. Arty. Inspecting and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Captain W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of the 1st Regiment of Florida Mounted Militiacommanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. T (?) TAYLOR from the 9th day of November 1839 to the 9th day of May 1840 when discharged.

Note: For all officers and soldiers the following will be shown: rank, when enrolled; when mustered, by whom, period, last paid; to place of rendezvous, no. of miles, no. of miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

- 1. W. CHAMBERLIN, Capt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; none and none; pay due from enrollment
- 2. E. PRIEST, 1st Lt., Nov. 9, 1839,; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; none and none; pay due from enrollment
- 3. J. M. SPARKMAN, 2nd Lt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos., pay due from enrollment; none and none
- W. J. TURNER, 1st Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 2. S. GOODWIN, Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 3. J. HIGGINBOTHAM, Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 4. RANDALL, Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 1. RILEY MOORE, Corp'1., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 2. CLEMENT TYNER, Corp'1., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 3. D. JONES, Corp'l., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 4. C. JOHNS, Corp'l., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- ADAMS, W., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 2. AYRES, J. W., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 3. BENNINGTON, W., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 4. BRADDOCK, WM., Pvt., Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 150 miles; 150 miles; horse died from hard riding on scout at No. 11. Lt. WEBSTER left compy. about Dec. 15 remounted himself same day.
- 5. BRADDOCK, DECATOR, Pvt., Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 6. BROWN, LEWIS, Pvt., Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 7. CROSBY, T. H., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
- 8. DEAN, JOHN, Pvt., Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles and 20 miles
- 9. DIBBLE, CHARLES, Pvt., Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 20 miles and 20 miles

- 10. GARNER, J., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 11. GATES, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 12. GODWIN, R. J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 13. HIGGINBOTHAM, CALEB, Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSO for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 14. HIGGINBOTHAM, D., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles miles
- 15. HIGGINBOTHAM, E., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 16. HIGGINBOTHAM A. J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 17. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. W., Pvt., Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDER SON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 18. HALL, WM., Pvt.; Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 19. HADDOCK, THOMAS, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 20. HARPER, JAMES, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for mos.; pay due from enrollment; 150 miles; 150 miles
- 21. HOWARD, RICHARD, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 22. JOHNS, A. H., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for ( mos.; no miles; no miles
- 23. JOHNS, ISAAC, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
- 24. JOHNS, WM., Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 25. JOHNS, S. J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for (mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 26. JONES, NATH'L, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 27. JACKSON, MCDOWELL, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSO for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 28. JAMES, GEORGE, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 29. LYONS, A. J., Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for (mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 30. MOORE, B., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mg pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 31. MOORE, JAMES, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for (mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 32. MOORE, WARREN, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 33. MOORE, HENRY, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 34. MOORE, THOMAS, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt.ANDERSON for mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 35. MOORE, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 36. MATTHEWS, JAMES, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON f 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles

- 37. PINNER, JAMES, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 38. PINNER, WM., Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 39. PREVATT, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles; rifle and equipment captured by the Indians near Fort Crabbe Feb. 9.
- 40. PREVATT, SETH, Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 41. PENDARVIS, LEWIS, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 42. RUSSELL, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles; horse broke loose in camp in the daytime, strayed and lost Mar. 22, remounted himself immediately.
- 43. ROBERTS, A. P., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles; rifle and equipment captured by Indians near Fort Crabbe Feb. 9.
- 44. SCHACKLE, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles; horse threw his rider in pursuing Indians on a charge and escaped Mar. 29 remounted himself same day.
- 45. SNOWDEN, A., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 46. SNOWDEN, H., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 47. SPARKMAN, STEPHEN, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 48. SPARKMAN, P., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 49. SPARKMAN, JAMES, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
- 50. SPARKMAN, S., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 51. SPARKMAN, JOHN, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
- 52. SPARKMAN, LEVI, Pvt.; Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 53. SPARKMAN, D. G., Pvt.; Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 54. STRICKLIN, C., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 55. SMITH, THOMAS, Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
- 56. SMITH, JORDAN, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 57. SILCOX, HENRY, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 20 miles; 20 miles
- 58. STONE, DAVID, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 100 miles; 100 miles
- 59. TURNER, J. A., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles

THOMAS, JAS. T., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles 60.

TOMBLIN, WM., Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles 61.

VANSANT, GARRET, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles; horse 62. foundered with food, died from hard riding at Fort Webster 2nd Inf. Compy. about Nov. 30 - remounted himself immediately.

WILLIAMSON, D. B., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles 63.

- WIGGINS, J. JUN'R, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles no miles 64.
- WIGGINS, JOHN, SEN'R, Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles 65.
- WRIGHT, JOHN, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles 66.
- SYMONS, ELIJAH, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles; killed by . 67. Indians Fort Crabbe Feb. 9; rifle and equipment captured.
  - WIZWELL, E., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles; died at Black 68. Creek Mar. 9, no Galter (?) to the company.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer and Sold ier. are accurate amd just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

W. CHAMBERLIN, Capt. Commanding the Company

May 9, 1840 Date:

Station: Fort Harlee, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 9th day of May 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia and hereby honorably Discharged from the service of the United States

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art. Inspector and Mustering Officer

Pg. 20

Muster Roll of Capt. W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of the 1st Regiment of Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by order of Brig. General TAYLOR from the 9th day of November 1839 to the 9th day of May 1840. Note: Officers and Soldiers are shown by rank; all were enrolled and mus tered Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.

- 1. W. CHAMBERLIN, Capt.
- 2. E. PRIEST, 1st Lt.

3. J. M. SPARKMAN, 2nd Lt.

### Pg. 20 con't

- W. J. TURNER, 1st Sergt.
   S. GOODWIN, 2nd Sergt.
   S. RANDALL, 4th

- RILEY MOORE, 1st Corp'1.
   CLEMENT TYNER, 2nd Corp'1.
   JONES, 3rd Corp'1.
   JOHNS, 4th Corp'1.
- 4. S. RANDAII, 4th Sergt.

#### PRIVATES

- 1. ADAMS, W.
- 2. AYRES, J. W.
- 3. BENNINGTON, W.; 20 miles to rendezvous
- 4. BEATTY, D.
- 5. CROSBY, T. C.
- 6. GARNER, J.
- 7. GATES, J.
- 8. GOODWIN, R. J.
- 9. HIGGINBOTHAM, CALEB
- 10. HIGGINBOTHAM, D.
- 11. HIGGINGBOTHAM, E.
- 12. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. J.
- 13. JOHNS, I. (J?) H.
- 14. JOHNS, ISAAC
- 15. JOHNS, S. J.
- 16. JOHNS, NATH'L.
- 17. MOORE, B.
- 18. MOORE, JAMES

- 19. MOORE, HENRY
- 20. MOORE, WARREN
- 21. MOORE, J.
- 22. PINNER, JAMES; 20 mi. to rendezvous
- 23. PREVATT, JOSEPH
- 24. PINNER, WILLIAM; 20 mi. to rendevous
- 25. PREVATT, SETH; 20 mi. to rendezvous
- 26. RUSSELL, J.; 20 mi. to rendezvous
- 27. ROBERTS, A. P.; 20 mi. to rendezvous
- 28. SHACKLE, J.
- 29. SNOWDEN, A.
  30. SNOWDEN, H.
  31. SPARKMAN, STEPHEN

  - 32. SPARKMAN, P. 33. SPARKMAN, JAMES
  - 34. SPARKMAN, S.
- 34. SPARKMAN, S.
  35. SPARKMAN, JOHN
  36. STRICKLIN C.
  - 36. STRICKLIN, C.

Pg. 21

#### PRIVATES (con't)

- & mustered Nov. 16, 1839
- 38. TURNER, J. A.
- 39. THOMAS, JAMES T. ENROLLED & mustered Nov. 16, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous
- 40. WILLIAMSON, D. B.
- 41. WIGGINS, J. JUN'R.
- 42. WIZWELL, E.
- 43. WIGGINS, JOHN, SEN'R
- 44. SPARKMAN, LEVI, enrolled & mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous

- 37. SMITH, THOMAS, enrolled 45. SPARKMAN, D. G., enrolled & mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous
  - 46. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. W., enrolled & mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous
  - 47. HALL, WILLIAM, enrolled and Mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of Fla. Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposited the name of each Officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the recapitulation exhibits the true state of the company.

Date: 9th Nov. 1839 Station: Fort Harlee, E. F. W, CHAMBERLIN, Capt. Commanding the Company Pg. 21 cont'd.

Captain W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service for six months from the 9th day of November 1839 at Fort Harlee, Fla. by Lt. J. W. ANDERSON 2nd Infy. mustered out May 9, 1840.

Third Lt. J. W. ANDERSON, dated 26 Nov. and rec'd. Dec. 11, 1839. No. 271.

## Pg. 22

Muster Roll of Captain JOHN CHAMBERS' Company of Mounted Florida Militia ordered into the service of the United States by Col. D. E. TWIGGS, 2nd Regiment U. S. Dragoons commanding Eastern District (for six months) Fort Heilman, E. F. March 1839.

Note: Officers and Soldiers enrolled and mustered Feb. 20, 1839 at Black Creek by Lt. R. C. ASHTON unless otherwise noted.

- 1. JOHN CHAMBERS, Captain
- 2. JAMES WARD, 1st Lt.
- 1. BARRY SKIFFINGTON, Sergt.
- 2. EDWARD WARD, Sergt.
- 3. URIAH ROBERTS, Sergt.
- 4. NORMAN LUSK, Sergt.

- 3. JOHN M. PREVATT, 2nd Lt.
- 5. SEABORN WILLIAMS, Corp'1.
- 6. NEWAN NICHOLS, Corp'l.
- 7. WILLIAM A. JOHNSON, Corp'1.
- 8. MCDOWELL JACKSON, Corp'1.

- 1. ADAMS, WILLIAM
- 2. ANDREWS, JOSEPH
- 3. BROWN, JOHN
- 4. BUSH, LEWIS
- 5. BUSH, JAMES
- 6. BOSSONS, FELIA
- 7. BANDY, WILLIAM
- 8. COLWELL, JOHN
- 9. CORDERO, JAMES
- 10. DAUGHTERS, W. V..
- 11. DORMAN, AMOS
- 12. DIBBLE, CHARLES
- 13. DUNCAN, ROBERT, enrolled & mustered Feb. 24, 1839
- 14. FLOYD, ALLEN
- 15. FISHER, ANDREW
- 16. FRY, JOHN R.
- 17. FISH, WILLIAM J.
- 18. FRANCIS, EPH'M. B.
- 19. GUENAN, EPHRAIM
- 20. HALLUSESS (?), WILLIAM 21. JONES, ELI M.
- 22. LUNAN, EDWARD

- 23. LEWIS, WILLIAM
- 24. LEASON, GEORGE
- MARTIN, JOS. T. 25.
- MCCABE, JOHN 26.
- MORRISON, S. W. 27.
- 28. NICHOLS, JOHN
- 29. NOVEN, WILLIAM
- 30. POTTS, SAM H. 31. PLANT, JOHN
- 32. O'QUINN, JAMES
- 33. ROBERTSON, R. H.
- 34. RUSSELL, JAMES
- 35. REDDEN, WILLIAM
- 36. ROGERS, FRANCIS
- 37. RICHARDS, JOSEPH
- 38. SWEENY, HENRY 39. SWEENY, THOMAS
- 40. SCANY, JAMES

## PRIVATES (cont'd)

- 41. SMITH, JORDAN
  42. SCHULTZ, MICHAEL
  43. SHISSLER, MICHAEL
- 43. SHISSLER, MICHAEL, enrolled & mustered Mar. 24, 1839
- 44. STEPP, TH'S. J.
- 45. SAMONS, ELIJAH
- 46. SOMUS, WILLIAM
- 47. STEVENS, WILLIAM

- 43. THOMAS, JOHN, enrolled & mustered Mar. 24, 1839
- 49. TWIST, J. NATHAN
- 50. TWUDALL, JOHN
- 51. TRAINOR, WILLIAM
- 52. WILLIAMSON, DAVID
- 53. WILLISTON, HIRAM
- 54. WOODS, MICHAEL
- 55. YOCHIM, PETER E.

I certify on honor that I have at Black Creek (the 20th day of can't read d 24th & 28th day of M can't read mustered into the service of the United States for the period of 6 months unless sooner discharged Capt. JAS. CHAMBERS Comp'y. of Mounted Florida Militia.

Black Creek, E. F.

Lt. R. C. ASHTON Adjutant

Pg. 24

Muster Roll of Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company in the 1st Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers commanded by Col. SAMUEL ST. GEO. ROGERS called into the service of the United States by the President under the Act of Congress approved May 13, 1846, from the 23rd day of July 1857, (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months.

Note: This muster roll has nine columns; rank, age; when mustered, where, by whom, term, horse and horse equipment.

- 1. WILLIAM H. CONE, Capt., 33, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos; \$200-\$25
- 1. JOHN FRINK, 1st Lt., 30, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos., \$200-\$25
- CHARLES F. CONE, 2d Lt., 23, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos., \$175-\$30
- 1. DAVID S. BRIAN, 1st. Sergt., 21, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$180-\$25
- 2. JAMES B. CONE, Sergt., 28; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$25
- 3. WILLIAM H. LONG, Sergt., 24; July 23, 1857 at Alligator by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$20
- 4. HENRY H. HERRING, Sergt., 23; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$30
- 1. JOHN W. HERRING, Corp'1., 21; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$165-\$25
- 2. ROBERT P. HAYS, Corp'1., 25; July 23, 1857 at Alligaotr, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
- 3. JOSEPH FLETCHER, Corp'l., 26; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$30-\$20
- 4. WILLIAM FRINK, JR., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$30

# Page 24 (cont'd)

- 1. GEORGE MCKENDREE, Bugler, 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$13
- 2. FRANCIS M. GILL, Bugler, 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15
- HENRY M. CASON, Farrier, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
- 1. ADAMS, WILLIAM T., Pvt., 25, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$70-\$15
- 2. ALLEN, BRITTON, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$12
- 3. BRYAN, JOHN C., Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$15
- 4. BOYD, CALVIN, Pvt., 28, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.: \$110-12
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-12

  5. BRUNSON, PHARIOS, 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$15
- 6. BYRD, THOMAS, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$25
- 7. BRYAN, JAMES M., Pvt.,46, July 23,1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.: \$115-\$10
- 8. BREWER, JAMES W., Pvt., 42, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
- 9. BREWER, ROBERT, Pvt., 20, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$25
- 10. BROWN, LORAN P., Pvt., 43, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$90-\$10
- 11. BUTTS, DAVID A., Pvt., 28, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$160-\$15
- 12. BLACK, ALFORD, Pvt., 24, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$15
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$15

  13. BELLOTE, WILLIAM, Pvt., 25, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.

  CONE for 6 mos.: \$150-\$15
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15

  14. BURNELL, AARON, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15

  15. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15

  16. COTHRON, JOHN D., Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.

  CONE for 6 mos.; \$180-\$15
- 17. COOK, SAMUEL J., Pvt., 44, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$15
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$15

  18. CREWS, ELIAS, Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CON
  for 6 mos.; \$130-\$25
- 19. CHESHIRE, DAVID, Pvt., 27, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.: \$140-\$23
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$23

  20. COLLIER, HENRY, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.

  CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$10
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$10

  21. DOWNING, HENRY J., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$18
- 22. DAVENPORT, JOHN F., Pvt., 20, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Car CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$25

# Page 24 (cont'd)

- 23. DAVENPORT, JAMES, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$190-\$20
- 24. DIAMOND, PHILIP, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$170-\$30
- 25. DUNNAWAY, ZEPHANIAH, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$80-\$12
- 26. FOY, JAMES, Pvt., 38, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.: \$80-\$18
- 27. GIGGER, JAMES W., Pvt., 34, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$18
- 28. HALL, JAMES M., Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$18
- 29. HERSEY, WILLIAM L., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$15
- 30. HUNTER, EDWARD, Pvt., 25, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$10
- 31. HUNTER, JAMES, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$25

  32. HATCHER, JOHN, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
- 33. HERNDON, ISOM, Pvt., 37, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$15
- 34. JACKSON, EVANDER, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.: \$65-\$18
- CONE for 6 mos.; \$65-\$18

  35. JORDAN, ROBERT, Pyt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$20
- 36. IVEY, ROBERT L (J?), Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$12
- 37. IVEY, THOMAS, Pvt., 56, July 23, 1857 at Alligaotr, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$12
- 38. KEARSE, HENRY, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligaotr, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
- 39. LILES, HENRY H., Pvt., 30, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
- 40. LANGDALE, NOAH H., Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$160-\$18
- 41. LANGDALE, JOHN R., Pvt., 42, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$85-\$15
- 42. LAVENE, DANIEL, Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$18
- 43. LARRAMORE, ROBERT C. V., Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
- 44. LONG, JOSEPH, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$40-\$10

# Pg. 25

- 45. LITTLETON, WILLIAM, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE FOR ¢ MOS.: \$100-\$15
- 46. MITCHELL, CHARLES M., Pvt., 20, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$30

- 47. MORAN, JOHN, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$80-\$15
- 48. MOORE, BENTON A., Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
- 49. MCCRAIG, JOSEPH, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
- 50. MOTT, NATHANIEL, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
- 51. MERCER, JOHN M., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE, for 6 mos.; \$140-\$18
- 52. MOLE, LEWIS, Pvt., 60, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
- 53. OLIVER, ALFRED, Pvt., 32, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$12 (Note: the following appears after name A. Jany, 24/79)
- 54. POWELL, MATHAIS, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Cap CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$20
- 55. PEOPLES, WILLIAM W., Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$25
- 56. PRITCHARD, WILLIAM, Pvt., 28, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$12
- 57. PARRISH, JONATHAN, Pvt., 42, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$20
- 58. ROBERTS, JAMES, Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt CONE for 6 mos.; \$225-\$25
- 59. ROBINSON, GEORGE, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Ca CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$15
- 60. SMITH, CORNELIUS, Pvt., 27, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Ca CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$25
- 61. TAYLOR, LEWIS, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$12
- 62. TAVELL, SAMPSON, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Car CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
- 63. TAVELL, JOHN, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
- 64. WEBB, EPHRAIM N., Pvt., 24, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Car CONE for 6 mos.; \$160-\$15
- 65. WILLIAMS, HENRY, Pvt., 34, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Car CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$8
- 66. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., Pvt., 37, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. E Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$15
- 67. WILLIAMS, THEOPHILUS, Pvt., 34, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. 1
  Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
- 68. WILLIS, ROBERT H., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$18
- 69. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$15
- 70. WILLIS, GEORGE, Pvt., 38, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Cap CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
- 71. WILLIAMS, JOHN, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Cap CONE for 6 mos.; \$190-\$25

page 25 (cont'd)

YATES, SIAH, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$25

I certify on honorthat this Muster Roll exhibits the true stat of Capt. W. H. CONE'S Company of the First Regiment Fla. Mt'd. Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

W. H. CONE, Commanding the Company

23 July 1857 Date: Station: Alligator, Fla.

We certify on oath that the figures opposite the names on this Roll for valuation of horses and horse equipments, represent and shew the true cash value of the horse and equipments of the men respectively, at the place of enrollment according to our honest, impartial judgment.

The horse and horse equipments of the company were ) appraised by three appraisers duly sworn but it was) Appraisers impracticable to obtain their signatures for the Muster Roll.

Sworn to and suscribed before C. L. KILBORN, Captain & Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are on this Roll, their horses, and equipment, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Six months from this twentythird day of July 1857. . C. L. KILBORN

Captain and Mustering Officer

23 July 1857 Date: Station: Alligator, Fla.

## Page 26

Descriptive Roll of Capt. WM. H. CONE'S Company Regiment of Mounted Volunteers mustered out of service January 22, 1858.

Note: There are eight (8) columns that show Town or County, Born State or Kingdom, Height (feet and inches), complexion, eyes, hair, and occupation.

WILLIAM H. CONE, Columbia, Fla., 5'll", light, blue, light, farmer 1st Lt. JOHN FRINK, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", dark, blue, dark, farmer 2nd Lt. CHARLES F. CONE, Columbia, Fla., 6', light, blue, light, farmer 1st Sergt., DAVID S. BRIAN, Columbia, Fla.; 5' 11-1/2", light, blue, dark,

Sergt. JAMES B. CONE, Columbia, Fla.; 6'1", light, blue, red, farmer Sergt. WILLIAM H. LONG, Columbia, Fla., 6'1", light, blue, dark, farmer Sergt. HENRY H. HERRING, Columbia, Fla.,6'1". light, dark, dark, farmer Corp'l. JOHN W. HERRING, Columbia, Fla. 6'1", (not readable, dark, dark Corp'l. ROBERT P. HAYS, Columbia, Fla., 6'l", (not readable) light, light, farmer Corp'1. JOSEPH HATCHER, Columbia, Fla., 6', (not readable), light, light, farmer Corp'l. WILLIAM FRINK, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", brown, light, light, Bugler, GEORGE MCKENDREE, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, farmer Bugler FRANCIS M. GILL, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, Farrier HENRY M. CASON, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, Pvt. ADAMS, WILLIAM, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, Farmer Pvt., ALLEN, BRITTON, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", brown, light, light, farme Pvt., BRYAN, JOHN C., Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farme Pvt., BOYD, CALVIN, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., BRUNSON, PHARIOUS, Columbia Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., BYRD, THOMAS, Ware, Ga., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., BRYAN, JAMES M., Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., BREWER, JAMES W., Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., BREWER, ROBERT, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., BROWN, LORAN P., Ware, Ga., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., BUTTS, DAVID A., Ware, Ga., 6', brown, light, light, farmer Pvt., BLACK, ALFORD, Hamilton, Fla., 6', brown, light, light, farmer Pvt., BELLOTE, WILLIAM, Clinch, Fla. (Ga.?), 6', brown, light, light, farmer

Pvt., BURNETT, AARON, Columbia, Fla., 6', brown, light, light, farmer

Page 27 Pvt., CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", Brown, Brown, dark, far Pvt., COTHREN, JOHN D., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", Brown, dark, dark, farme Pvt., COOK SAMUEL J., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", brown, dark, dark, farmer Pvt., CREWS, ELIAS, Columbia, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., CHESHIRE, DAVID, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farm Pvt., COLLIER, HENRY, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farme Pvt., DOWNING, HENRY L., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, fa Pvt., DAVENPORT, JOHN T., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, f Pvt., DAVENPORT, JAMES, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, far Pvt., DIAMOND, PHILIP, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farm Pvt., DUNNAWAY, ZEPHANIAH, Clinch, Ga., 5'11", light, light, far Pvt., FOY, JAMES, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., GIGGER, JAMES W., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, far Pvt., HALL, JAMES M., Columbia, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farme Pvt., HERSEY, WILLIAM G., Columbia, Fla., 6'3", light, light, light, fr Pvt., HUNTER, EDWARD, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, farme Pvt., HUNTER, JAMES, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, farmer Pvt., HATCHER, JOHN, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., HERNDON, ISOM, Hamilton, Fla., 5'9", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., JACKSON, EVANDER, Hamilton, Fla., 5'9", light, light, farm Pvt., JORDAN, ROBERT, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer

Page 27 (cont'd) Pvt., IVEY, ROBERT L., Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., IVEY, THOMAS, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., KEARSE, HENRY, Columbia, Fla., 5'll", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., LILES, HENRY H., Ware, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., LANGDALE, NOAH H., Clinch, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., LAVENE, DANIEL P., Ware, Ga., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., LARRAMORE, ROBERT C. V., Charlton, Ga., 5'10", light, light, Pvt., LONG, JOSEPH, Columbia, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., LITTLETON, WILLm. D., Hamilton, Fla., 6'1", light, light, farmer Pvt., LANGDALE, JOHN R., Clinch, Ga., 5'10", dark, grey, dark, farmer Pvt., MITCHELL, CHARLES M., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, farmer Pvt., MORAN, JOHN, Hamilton, Fla., 5', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., MCCRAIG, JOSEPH, Ware, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., MOTT, NATHANIEL, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., MERCER, JOHN M., Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., MOLE, LEWIS, Columbia, Fla., 5'6 ", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., OLIVER, ALFRED, Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., POWELL, MATHAIS, Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLm. W., Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., PRITCHARD, WILLIAM, Hamilton, Fla. 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., PARRISH, JONATHAN, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., ROBERTS, JAMES, Clinch, Ga., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., ROBINSON, GEORGE, Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., SMITH, CORNELIUS, Ware, Geo. 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., TAYLOR, LEWIS, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., TAVELL, SAMPSON, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., TAVELL, JOHN, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., WEBB, EPHRIAM N., Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLIAMS, HENRY, Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLIAMS, THEOPHILUS, Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLIS, ROBERT H., Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLIAMS, JACKSON J., Clinch, Geo., 5'6", light, light, Pvt., WILLIS, GEORGE, Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer Pvt., WILLIAMS, JOHN, Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer Pvt., YATES, LIAH (SIAH?), Hamilton, Fla, 5'10", light, light, farmer Pvt., ROBERTS, MATHEW, Clinch, Geo., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer

Pvt., MORGAN, SEATON U., Clinch, Geo., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer

Page 28

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company in the Regiment of Mounted

Florida Volun teers commanded by Colonel SAMUEL F. GEO. ROGERS, called into the service of the United States by Special instruction for the President dated War Department Washington May 25, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 23rd day of July 1857, to serve for the term of Six Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 23rd day of July 1857 (when enrolled) to the 22nd day of January 1858.

# Page 28 (cont'd)

The company was organized by Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE, at Alligator, Fla. in the month of July 1857 .

Note: All Officers and Soldiers joined and enrolled at General Rendezvous, When, Where, By whom, for 6 months July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. W. H. CONE; mustered July 23, 1857 at Alligator by Capt. C. B. KILBURN payment due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous, 190 miles from place of discharge home; value of horse and horse equipments will follow the name of each man; remarks

- WILLIAM H. CONE, Capt., age 23; \$200-\$25 1.
- JOHN FRINK, 1st Lt., age 30; \$200-\$25; appointed Regimental Qr. 1. Master Nov. 7 Vice Church resigned mustered out of Field and Staff Roll
- CHARLES F. CONE, 2nd Lt., age 23; \$175-\$30; in command of Fort 1. Dulong, Fla. from Sept. 19/57 to Oct. 12/57
- DAVID S. BRIAN, 1st Sergt., age 21; \$180-\$25 1.
- JAMES B. CONE, Sergt., age 28; \$200-\$25 2.
- WILLIAM H. LONG, Sergt., age 24; \$150-\$20 3.
- HENRY H. HERRING, Sergt., age 23; \$125-\$30; horse died Decbr. 12/5 4. remounted Decbr. 20/57; Shot while grazing
- JOHN W. HERRING, Corp'1., age 21; \$165-\$25 1.
- ROBERT S. HAYS, Corp'1., age 25; \$140-\$20 2.
- JOSEPH FLETCHER, Corp'l., age 26; \$130-\$20; On extra Duty as Actin Hospital Steward at Camp Drane from Octbr. 25/57 to Jany. 22/58 3.
- WILLIAM FRINK, JR., Corp'l., age 19; \$200-\$30 4.
- GEORGE MCKENDREE, Bugler, age 26; \$150-\$15 1.
- FRANCIS M. GILL, Bugler, age 23; \$150-\$15 2.
- HENRY M. CASON, Farrier, age 26; \$125-\$15 1.

- ADAMS, WILLIAM T., Age 25; \$90-\$15 1.
- ALLEN, BRITTON, age 18; \$120-\$12 2.
- BRYAN, JOHN C., age 19; \$110-\$15 3.
- BOYD, CALVIN, age 28; \$110-\$12 4.
- BRUNSON, PHARIOS, age 18; \$115-\$15; horse gave out and abandoned 5. on the march Jany. 19/58, not remounted
- BYRD, THOMAS, age 21; \$200-\$25 6.
- BRYAN, JAMES M., age 46; \$115-\$10 7.
- BREWER, JAMES W., age 42; \$125-\$15; horse bogged down on a Scout, 8. back broken Novbr. 8/57, remounted Novbr. 16/57
- BREWER, ROBERT, age 20; \$115-\$25 9.
- BROWN, LORAM P., age 43; \$90-\$10 10.
- BUTTS, DAVID A., age 28; \$160-\$15 11.
- BLACK, ALFORD, age 24; \$175-\$15 12.
- BELLOTE, WILLIAM, age 25; \$150-\$15 13.
- CLEMENTS, WILLIAM C., age 18; \$140-\$18 14.
- COTHREN, JOHN D., age 26; \$180-\$15 15. COOK, SAMUEL J., age 44; \$130-\$15 16.
- CREWS, ELIAS, age 26; \$130-\$25 17.
- CHESHIRE, DAVID, age 27; \$140-\$25 18.

# Page 28 (cont'd)

- COLLIER, HENRY, age 19; \$130-\$40 19.
- DOWNING, HENRY J., age 21; \$150-\$18 20.
- DAVENPORT, JOHN T., age 20; \$150-\$25 21.
- DAVENPORT, JAMES, age 21; \$190-\$20 22.
- DIAMOND, PHILIP, age 21; \$170-\$30 23.
- DUNNAWAY, ZEPHANIAH, age 19; \$80-\$12; horse died on a march 24. Jany. 15/58, not remounted
- FOY, JAMES, age 38; \$80-\$18 25.
- GIGGER, JAMES W., age 34; \$120-\$18 26.
- HALL, JAMES M., age 18; \$125-\$15; horse died on a march 27. . 19/58, not remounted
- HERSEY, WILLIAM S., age 21; \$130-\$15 28.
- HUNTER, EDWARD, age 25; \$115-\$10; horse died on a march Novbr. 29. 22/57, remounted Decbr. 9/57
- HUNTER, JAMES D., age 22; \$120-\$25 30.
- HATCHER, JOHN, age 25; \$140-\$15 31.
- HERNDON, ISOM, age 37; \$120-\$15 32.
- JACKSON, EVANDER, age 18; \$65-\$18; horse died Novbr. 27/57, 33. not remounted
- JORDAN, ROBERT, age 22; \$200-\$30 34.
- IVEY, ROBERT L., age 18; \$120-\$12 35.
- IVEY, THOMAS, age 56; \$125-\$12 36.
- KERSE, HENRY, age 23; \$125-\$15; dismounted Decbr. 9/57, remounted 37. Decbr. 13/57
- LILES, HENRY H., age 30; \$100-\$15 38.
- LANGDALE, NOAH H., age 18; \$160-\$18 39.
- LAVENE, DAVID P., age 26; \$130-\$18 40.
- LARRAMORE, ROBERT C. V., age 22; \$125-\$15 41.
- LONG, JOSEPH, age 19; \$110-\$10 42.
- LITTLETON, WILLIAM A., age 21; \$100-\$15; dismounted Decbr. 15/57, 43. not remounted
- LANGDALE, JOHN R., age 42; \$55-\$15 44.
- MITCHELL, CHARLES M., age 20; \$175-\$30 45.

## Page 29

- MORAN, JOHN, age 18; \$80-\$15 46.
- MCCRAIG, JOSEPH, age 22; \$140-\$20 47.
- MERCER, JOHN M., age 21; \$140-\$18 48.
- MOLES, LEWIS, age 60; \$140-\$15 49.
- MORGAN, SEATON U., age 19; enrolled and mustered Aug. 13, 1857 50. \$140-\$20; horse died Octbr. 19/57, remounted Octbr. 29, 1857, lost 2nd horse Jany. 21/58
- OLIVER, ALFORD, age 32; \$130-\$12 51.
- POWELL, MATHIAS, age 23; \$125-\$20 52.
- PEOPLES, WILLIAM W., age 18; \$200-\$25 53.
- PRITCHARD, WILLIAM, age 28; \$140-\$12 54.
- PARRISH, JONATHAN, age 43; \$125-\$20 55.
- ROBERTS, JAMES, age 26; \$225-\$25; horse crippled on a scout 56. Novbr. 10th, remounted Novbr. 13/57
- ROBINSON, GEORGE, age 22; \$110-\$15 57.
- ROBERTS, MATHEW, age 21; enrolled and musted Aug. 13, 1857 58. \$140-\$20
- SMITH, CORNEILUS, age 27; \$125-\$25 59.

## Page 29 (cont'd)

- TAYLOR, LEWIS, age 19; \$100-\$12 60.
- TAVELL, SAMPSON, age 21; \$100-\$15 61.
- WEBB, EPHRAIM N., age 24; \$160-\$15; horse died of disease not 62. known Aug. 18/57, mounted immediately
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., age 37; \$115-\$15 63.
- WILLIAMS, THEOPHILUS, age 34; \$100-\$15 64.
- WILLIS, ROBERT H., age 21; \$175-\$15 65.
- WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., age 26; \$120-\$15 66.
- WILLIS, GEORGE, age 38; \$140-\$20; lost horse July 24/57, remounts 67. same day. Lost 2nd horse Jsny. 22/58 valued at \$140.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN, age 23; \$190-\$25 68.
- YATES, SIAH (LIAH?), age 18; \$100-\$25 69.

# KILLED IN ACTION

TAVELL, JOHN, age 22; \$140-\$20; killed in action Decbr. 3/57 in 1. the Big Cypress. Rifle and accoutrements taken by Indians satisfactorially accounted for

### DIED

- BURNETT, AARON, age 18; \$150-\$15; died on the 3rd Decbr. 1857 at 1. Camp Rogers, Fla.
- MOORE, BENTON A., age 23; \$140-\$15; died on the 15th Decbr. 1857 2. at Fort Brooke, Fla.
- MOTT, NATHANIEL, age 21; \$100-\$15; died on the 19th Decbr. 1857 3. at Camp Rogers, Fla.

## DESERTED

WILLIAMS, HENRY, age 34; \$110-\$8; deserted Aug. 22/57 1.

I certify that this company has drawn 800 rations of subsistence and 730 half rations of forage in kind from the place of discharge/Fort Brooke t their homes.

On the settlement of the accounts of the Captain of this company with th Qr. Mr.'s. Department, it is ascertained that of the number of half rati of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 505 half rations were not drawn and the company is entitled to the pay at 64 cent per half ration in addition to the amount credited in the column of fora on the Roll

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Cap WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the Regiment Mtd. Fla. Volunteers for the iod herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in p that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are curate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipme since the muster into service, was made by isinterested and good judges and at fair and just rates.

WM. H. CONE, Captain Commanding the Company

## Page 29 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have at Form Brooke, Fla. on this Twenty-second day of January 1858, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Mistering Officer

Muster (Date: January 22, 1858 (Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

### Page 30

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the 1st Regiment Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. W. J. BAYLEY ordered into service of the United States by the Settetary of War from the 23rd day of Nov. 1840 to the 23rd day of Feby. 1841.

Note: This Muster Roll shows name, rank, date of arrival, when mustered, by whom and period of time. The mustering officer was Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 6 months.

- 1. WILLIAM H. CONE, Capt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 2. WILLIAM BROWN, 1st Lt., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 3. JOSEPH CONE, 2nd Lt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 1. JOHN THOMAS, 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 2. JAMES BRATT, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 3. WILEY LEE, Sergt., Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 4. THOMAS OLPMAN, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 1. W. C. PASS, Corp'1., Sept. 20,1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 2. CHARLES FUTCH, Corp'1., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 3. MOSES TURNER, Corp'1., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 4. ARCHIBALD KIRBY, Corp'1., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 1. WILLIAM CONE, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 2. WILLIAM GILLET, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840

- 1. AMONS, ALLEN A., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 2. BRATT, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 3. BROWN, BERRY Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 3. BROWN, BERRY, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 4. BROWN, RIGDON, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 5. BURNS, STUBRAL, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 6. BROWER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 7. brower, S. S., Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 8. CHESHIRE, AMOS, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 9. CONE, D. M., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 10. CASON, C. W., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 11. CAMON, D., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 12. CAMON, PETER, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 13. COOK, JOHN C., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 14. COSSEY, A., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 15. CRUISE, EDWARD, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840

# Page 30 (cont'd)

- CASON, ANDREW, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840; sick east of the 16. Suwanne
- DURRENCE, W., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 17.
- DURRENCE, JESSEE, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 18.
- DURRENCE, FRANCIS, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 19.
- DRIGGERS, SIMON B., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 20. FLETCHER, GEORGE, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 21. GREEN, W., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 22.
- GREEN, DANIEL, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 23.
- GREEN, IVE, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 24.
- GREEN, SAMUEL, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 25.
- GREEN, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 26.
- GILL, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 27.
- HOWELL, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 28.

### Page 31

- HOLDER, T. B., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 29.
- HOLDER, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 30.
- HATCHER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 31.
- HILL, STACY, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 32.
- HENDERSON, JOSHUA, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 33.
- HICKS, JESSEE, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
- 34. HICKS, WILLIAM, Sept., 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 35.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sept. 22, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 36.
- LANGFORD, WILLIAM, Nov. 23; 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 37.
- MILLER, GEORGE, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840; sick east of the 38. Suwanne
- MIMS, JAMES, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 39.
- MOBLY, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 40.
- MCLENNON, MOSES, Oct. 18, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 41.
- MCLENNON, JOHN, Oct. 18, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 42.
- OLPMAN, SAMPSON, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 43.
- PEACOCK, JOHN, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 44.
- PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 45.
- PEACOCK, JESSEE, (can't read date); Nov. 23, 1840 46.
- PRIME, R. D., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 47.
- RUMPH, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 48.
- RAULERSON, B(?), Sept. 20, 1840 49.
- RAGLIN, D. M. (?), Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840, sick east of 50. the Suwanne
- ROBINSON, STEPHEN (?), Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 51.
- SINGLETARY, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 52.
- SINGLETARY, HAYNES, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 53.
- STOKES, BURRELL, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 54.
- SCOTT, SAMUEL, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 55.
- SLADE, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 56.
- SMITH, THOMAS W., Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 57.
- WOOD, DAVID, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 58.
- WHITTEMORE, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 59.
- WEBB, GEORGE, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 60.
- WHITEHURST, LEVI, Nov. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 61.
- ZIPPERER, Solomon, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 62.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Extract of a letter from the Secretary of War by the Governor of Florida dated September 10, 1840. "The Troops, Your Excellency, has thought it expedient to call only upon this company will be mustered into service. General READ by the last \_\_\_\_\_ ? to that officer \_\_\_\_ ? copy of which has been submitted (?) to your \_\_\_\_ ? will be discharged."

A True Extract S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Arty.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

WM. H. CONE, Captain Commanding the Company

Date: November 23, 1840 Station: San Pedro, Mid. Florida

I certify on honr that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 23d day of November 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of three months.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Arty. Inspecting and Mustering Officer

## Fage 32

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by W. J. BAYLEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the Twenty-third day of November, 1840 to the Third day of March 1841 when discharged.

Mote: All officers and soldiers on this Roll are shown by rank, date of crival, when mustered, by whom, period, last paid, miles to place of rendezvous, from place of discharge home and remarks. The company was astered in November 23, 1840 for 3 months by Maj. S. CHURCHILL, 3d Arty.; where were no miles to place of rendzvousand 50 miles from place of discharge home. Pay was due from enrollment.

WILLIAM CONE, Capt., Sept. 20, 1840; has kept in service a private servant and two horses - absent. Leave of Gen'l.

READ attending Legislative Council of Florida From Dec. 31 throught Feb. ?

2. WILLIAM BROWN, 1st Lt., Sept. 25, 1840; has kept in service a private servant and two horses - absent command of company

from Jan. 1 to Feb. 21.

JOSEPH CONE, 2nd Lt., Sept. 20, 1840; stop \$3 for provisions furnished him by A. C. Sub at F. HAGAN (?). Has kept in ser-

vice a private servant and two horses.

# Page 32 (cont'd)

- JOHN THOMAS, 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840 1.
- JAMES BRATT, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840 2.
- WILEY LEE, Sergt., Oct. 20, 1840 3.
- THOMAS OLPMAN, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840 4.
- W. C. PASS, Corp'l., Sept. 20, 1840 1.
- CHARLES FLETCHER, Corp'l., Sept. 25, 1840 2.
- MOSES TURNER, Corp'1., Sept. 25, 1840 3.
- ARCHIBALD KIRBY, Corp'l, Sept. 20, 1840 4.
- WILLIAM CONE, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840 1.
- WILLIAM GILLET, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840 2.

### PRIVATES

- AMONS, ALLEN, Nov. 23, 1840 1.
- BRATT, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840 2.
- BROWN, BERRY, Sept. 20, 1840 3.
- BROWN, RIGDON, Oct. 20, 1840
- BURNS, STUBRAL, Oct. 20, 1840; can't read, blanked out, Gen'l 4. 5. READ from Jan. 11
- BROWER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840 6.
- BROWER, S. S., Oct. 20, 1840 7.
- CHESHIRE, AMOS, Sept. 20, 1840 8.
- CONE, D. M., Sept. 20, 1840 9.
- CASON, C. W., Sept. 25, 1840 10.
- CAMON, D., Sept. 25, 1840 11.
- CAMON, PETER, Sept. 25, 1840 12.
- COOK, JOHN C., Oct. 20, 1840 13.
- COSSEY, A., Oct. 20, 1840 14.
- CRUISE, EDWARD, Oct. 20, 1840 15.
- CASON, ANDREW, Sept. 25, 1840 16.
- DURRENCE, W., Nov. 23, 1840 17.
- DURRENCE, JESSEE, Nov. 23, 1840 18.
- DRIGGERS, SIMON B., Nov. 23, 1840 19.
- FLETCHER, GEORGE, Sept. 25, 1840 20.
- GREEN, W., Sept. 20, 1840 21.
- GREEN, DANIEL, Sept. 20, 1840 22.
- GREEN, JOHN, Sept. 25, 1840 23.
- GREEN, SAMUEL, Sept. 25, 1840 24.
- GREEN, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840 25.
- GILL, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840 26.
- HOWEL, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840 27.
- HOLDER, T. B., Sept. 20, 1840 28. HOLDER, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840
- 29. HATCHER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840 30.

### Page 33

36.

- HILL, STACY, Nov. 23, 1840
- 31. HENDERSON, JOSHUA, Nov. 23, 1840 32.
- HICKS, JESSEE, Oct. 20, 1840 33.
- HICKS, WILEY, Sept. 20, 1840 34.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sept. 22, 1840 35. LANGFORD, WILLIAM, Nov. 23, 1840

### Page 33 (cont'd)

- 37. MILLER, GEORGE, Sept. 20, 1840
- 38. MIMS, JAMES, Nov. 23, 1840
- 39. MOBLY, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840
- 40. MCLENNON, MOSES, Oct. 18, 1840
- 41. MCLENNON, JOHN, Oct. 18, 1840
- 42. OLPMAN, SAMPSON, Sept. 25, 1840
- 43. PEACOCK, JOHN, Sept. 25, 1840
- 44. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, Oct. 20, 1840
- 45. PEACOCK, JESSEE, Oct. 20, 1840
- 46. PRIME, R. D., Nov. 20, 1840
- 47. RUMP, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840
- 48. RAGLIN, L. G., Nov. 23, 1840
- 49. ROBINSON, STEPHEN, Sept. 20, 1840
- 50. SINGLETERY, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840
- 51. SINGLETERY, HAYNES, Sept. 20, 1840
- 52. STOKES, BURRELL, Sept. 20, 1840
- 53. SCOTT, SAMUEL, Oct. 20, 1840
- 54. SLADE, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840
- 55. WOOD, DAVID, Sept. 20, 1840
- 56. WHITTEMORE, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840
- 57. WEBB, GEORGE, Oct. 20, 1840
- 58. WHITEHURST, LEVI, Nov. 23, 1840
- 59. ZIPPERER, SOLOMON, Nov. 23, 1840

#### DISCHARGED

- 1. RAULERSON, R., Pvt.; Sept. 20; Nov. 23, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; no miles to rendezvous; no miles home; discharged by
- 2. SMITH, THOMAS W., Oct. 20, 1840, Nov. 23, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; no miles to rendezvous; no miles home; discharged by Captain, term expired March 1

### DESERTED

1. DURRENCE, FRANCIS, Pvt.; Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; no miles to rendezvous; no miles home; deserted from Fort Jackson Dec. 10 - due Sutler E. H. HALL

### RECORDS OF EVENTS

Extract of a letter from the Secretary of War to the Governor of Flor. dated Sept. 10. "The Troops, Your Excellency has thought it expedient to call out upon this emergency will be mustered into service and such of them as exceed the number assigned to the command of Gen'l. READ by last orders to that officer, a copy of which has been transmitted to you will be discharged.

### A True extract

S, CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Arty.

The time of Territorial service from Sept. 20 to the date of muster into United States service, Nov. 23, is not included for the balances of Subsistence and forage shewn on this roll — the balances for that time (prior to Nov. 23) are yet to be ascertained, and authenicated by certificate or oath, at the payment for that portion of service.

WM. CONE, Capt.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d. Arty.

# Page 33 (cont'd)

# REMARKS BY MUSTERING OFFICER

This Company by its strength, is entitled from Sept. 20 to Oct. 19 to a 1st Leiut. - two Sergts - two Corp'ls. - one bugler. And from Nov. 23 to a Captain - 1st Leiut. - 2d Leiut - 1st Sergt. - three Sergts. from Corp'ls. - two Buglers.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WILLIAM CONE'S company of the Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

WM. CONE, Captain Commanding the Company

March 3, 1841 Date: Station: Fort Macomb, M. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 3d day of March 1841, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Art.

# Page 34

Muster Roll of Capt. D. N. CONE'S Company of the Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Lieut. Colonel JOHN WARREN, and ordered into service by Maj. Gen'l. ALEX MACOMB, from the thirtieth day of April 1839 to the thirtieth day of October, 1839.

Note: The following Officers and Soldiers arrived April 30, 1839 and mustered same day, unless shown otherwise, by Lt. MUMFORD for 6 months; received no pay; were 75 miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

- D. N. CONE, Captain 1.
- AARON JERNIGAN, 1st Lt.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 2nd Lt.; horse killed by Indians 3.
- JACKSON BIRD, 1st Sergt. 1.
- SAMUEL B. SWEAT, Sergt. 2.
- ARTHUR FLOYD, Sergt.; spring vice lost. 35 cents. Horse condems by Board of Survey and shot.
- JAMES HOGANS, Sergt.; to pay for two public axes \$2.50 4.
- THOMAS CANADAY, Corp'1. 1.
- JOHN S. CHESUR, Corp'1. 2.
- WILLIAM STAFFORD, Corp'1. 3.
- THOMAS WEED, Corp'l.; to pay for rifle, screw driver, wiper, bal core, 2 spring vie, bullet moulds, pouch belt, waist belt, waist plates & flask

### PRIVATES

- ALLEN, WILLIAM N.: May 17, 1839; May 2, 1839 (exactly as it appears on the muster roll)
- 2. BAKER, ASA, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
- 3. BEASLEY, JOHN, unreadable; April 30, 1839; killed unreadable, part of a date is apparent way to join the company. Rifle, pouch, belt and plate, shot pouch, waist belt & plate, flask, screw driver and wiper taken by Indians.
- 4. BUCK, JONATHAN; May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
- 5. BAILEY, ROBERT, May 15, 1839; May 15, 1839
- 6. BORD, EDWARD; date of arrival blank; June 27, 1839
- 7. CHESUR, JOHN; April 20, 1839; April 30, 1839
- 8. CANADAY, JOHN, April 20, 1839; April 30, 1839
- 9. CAMON, JOHN, April 20, 1839; April 30, 1839
- 10. CROOKS, ADAMS, April 20, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 11. DOBSON, ISAAC
- 12. DUBLEY, WILLIAM, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
- 13. FLOYD, C. C.
- 14. FOURAKERS, JESSE
- 15. FOURAKERS, ICHABOD
- 16. FOURAKERS, NATHAN, April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 17. FINN, JAMES, April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 18. HUNTER, N. H.
- 19. HATCHER, EBENZER
- 20. HARVEY, RICHARD
- 21. HADDACH, JOSEPH
- 22. HINES, ISAAC
- 23. HAZLES, ALLEN, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 24. HALEGAN, WILLIAM, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 25. JOHNSON, ARACK
- 26. JOHNS, CALVIN
- 27. LLOYD, LaFAYETTE, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
- 28. LLOYD, WM. H.

## Page 35

- 29. LANG, WILLIAM, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 30. MAINE, DAN'L J.
- 31. MESSER, SOLOMON
- 32. MULPHERS, JOHN H.
- 33. MCDONALD, ALEXR., June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 34. MOLDEN, JOAB, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 35. NORTON, NATHAN, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 36. NOBLES, THOMAS
- 37. OASTEAN, LEONARD
- 38. PARMENTER, H. F.
- 39. REVEL, EDMUND, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
- 40. SWEAT, JAMES M.
- 41. STEPHSON, SAUL A., April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839
- 42. SLY, BENJAMIN, April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839

## Page 35 (cont'd)

- 43. TANNER, JOHN
- 44. TARMALIN, WILLIAM, May 15, 1839; May 15, 1839
- 45. WILLIAMS, WM. A. (same person also shown as WILLIAM A. WILLIAMS)
- 46. WILLIAMS, JOHN D.
- 47. WILLIAMS, ISAAC D.
- 48. WILLIAMS, WM. H.
- 49. WILLIAMS, THOS. F., May 17, 1839; May 17, 1839
- 50. WRIGHT, PATRICK, June 16, 1839; June 16, 1839
- 51. THOMPSON, THOS. W.
- 52. TANNER, WILEY, June 17, 1839

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Mustered out of service at Fort Heilman, E. F. by order of the Com'g General Army of the South  ${\mathord{\text{--}}}$ 

Date: 30th October 1839 Station: Fort Heilman, E. F.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. D. N. CONE'S Company of Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

D. N. CONE Captain Company Commander

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this thirtieth day of October 1839 - mustered and minutely inspected the above named company.

H. W. WESSELLS
1st Lt. 2d Infantry
Inspector & Mustering Officer

Capt. CONE'S Muster Roll of Florida Mounted Militia mustered out of service October 31, 1839

#### Page 36

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Men of the 4th Regiment, 2 Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ, from the eleventh day of February 1836 to the fifth day of March 1836.

Note: All Officers and Soldiers were mustered into service February 11, 1836 for 24 days; the Captain, 1st Lt. and 2nd Lt. each were mounted and received 15 rations of Subsistence and 16 rations of forage; from the 1st Sergt. through all privates, each man found his own horse.

- 1. MOSES CURRY, Captain
- 2. RALPH EAMES, 1st Lt.
- 3. GEO. W. WELLS, 2nd Lt.
- 4. MILES PRICE, 3rd Lt.

## Page 36 (cont'd)

- 1. ROBERT J. H. PRITCHARD, 1st Sergt.
- 2. SAM'L. H. STEPHENSON, Sergt.
- 3. FRANCIS S. HUDNALL, Sergt.
- 4. JAMES M. FLINN, Sergt.
- 1. FRANCIS SAMMIS, Corp'1.
- 2. THOMAS CLARKE, Corp'1.
- 3. JOHN TAYLOR, Corp'1.
- 4. JESSE A. BRUSH, Corp'l.

#### PRIVATES

		17	JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM
1.	ANTHONY FALAINI	17.	
2.	ANTHONY SUAREZ	18.	JOHN R. ROBERTS
3.	ALLEN OSTEEN	19.	JOSHUA SPARKMAN
4.	CHARLES GREEN	20.	JAMES SHIELDS(?)
5.	CHARLES F. BUGG	21.	JOHN GILBERT
6.	ARTHUR ROUSE	22.	JAMES AIK(ENS?)
7.	EDWARD KRISTEN (?)	23.	JAMES WOODLAND
8.	BENJAMIN GAY	24.	JONATHAN J. THIGPEN
9.	FELIX GEIGER	25.	JOHN HOGAN
10.	GEORGE W. WATSON	26.	JOHN S. SAULS
11.	GEORGE MOTES	27.	JOSEPH HADDOCK
12.	HEZEKIAH TUCKER	28.	JAMES PINNER
13.	ISAAC VARNES	29.	MOSE BLEACH
14.	JAMES TYSON	30.	D. NEWNAN YOUNGBLOOD
15.	JOSHUA FENNEMORE	31.	PHILIP TAYLOR
16.	JOHN RUSSELL	32.	REUBEN HOGANS

### Page 37

	PRIVATES (cont'd)		
33.	RAMON ALVAREZ	39.	WILLIAM BLACK
34.	SAMUEL VARNS	40.	WILLIAM NORTON
35.	STEPHEN RIGGS	41.	WILLIAM MOTES
36.	SOLOMON GODWIN	42.	WILLIAM TURNER
37.	WILLOUGHBY TUCKER	43.	JOSEPH GRAVES
38.	WASHINGTON M. IVES	44.	JESSE LONG

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of the Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the public (?) ? have been turned in

Date: August 8, 1836 Station: St. Augustine

I certify on honor that I have examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Eighth day of August 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. Army Mustering Officer

### Page 38

Muster Roll of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by Governor KALL (CALL) Commander in Chief of the forces in Florida from the Seventeenth day of November 1836 to the Seventeenth day of February 1837.

Note: This Muster Roll shows the name and rank of each man. All were mustered in Nov. 17, 1836 at St. Augustine by Capt. G. S. DRANE for 3 months. The number of miles to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge will be shown after each person's name.

- 1. MOSES CURRY, Captain; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and the rations from the United States
- 2. JOHN T. BROER, 1st Lt.; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and the rations from the United States
- 3. JOHN J. SAMMIS, 2d Lt.; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and one ration per day for 3 days from the United States
- 4. JOSEPH E. SUMMERALL, 3d Lt.; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and one ration per day for 3 days from the United States. Absent, sick
- 1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt.; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 2. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, 2d Sergt.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 3. JAMES PLUMMER, 3d Sergt.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 4. JAMES M. FILSEN, 4th Sergt.; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 1. JOHN S. HAMILTON, Corp'1.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 2. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Corp'1.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 3. ABNER GILBERT, Corp'l.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 4. JOSIAH HAGAN, Corp'l.; 35 miles; 35 miles

- 1. RICH'D. KEATING; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent, sick
- 2. JOHN M. BOWDEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 3. THOMAS CLARK; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 4. W. E. TUCKER, 55 miles; 55 miles
- 5. MICHAEL MOAM (?); 35 miles; 35 miles
- 6. WILLIAM GARDNER, 35 miles; 35 miles
- 7. WILLIAM LOFTON; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 8. JOHN LOFTON; 35 miles; 35 miles; died 21st January 1837
- 9. WILLIAM HARTLEY, 1st; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 10. JOHN HARTLEY, 1st; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 11. PETER FARNHAM; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 12. WILLIAM HAGAN; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent, sick.
- 13. THOMAS HAGAN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 14. ELIJAH PETTY; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 15. JOSEPH MATTAIR; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 16. JOSEPH GRAVES; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 17. GEORGE HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 18. HENRY HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent, sick
- 19. NATHANIEL HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles

## Page 38 (cont'd)

- 20. DANIEL HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles; died 31st December 1836
- 21. FREDERICK HARTLEY, 1st; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 22. THOMAS GARDNER; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 23. LEWIS GARDNER; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 24. JOHN GILBERT; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 25. GEORGE PETTY, Sen'r.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 26. GEORGE PETTY, Jun'r.; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 27. CHARLES BROWN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 28. URIAH BOWDEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 29. JOHN LASSEAR; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 30. JOHN L. MCLANE; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 31. HARRISON CRONK; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 32. J. P. BELKNAP; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 33. JOHN SUMMERALL; 35 miles; 35 miles

#### Page 39

- 34. JOHN SPARKMAN; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 35. CALVIN READ; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 36. FRANCIS HUDNALL; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 37. JAMES JAMES; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 38. HENRY LINDSEY; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 39. WILLIAM TURNER; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 40. EDWARD TURNER; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 41. HENRY CHRISTY; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 42. REUBEN HOGAN, 1st; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 43. ANTHONY PHELINA; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 44. JOHN P. BROWN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 45. HEZEKIAH TUCKER; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 46. D. N. YOUNGBLOOD; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 47. JOHN J. TUCKER; 55 miles; 55 miles; sick
- 48. A. GOIAUCHE; 35 miles; 35 miles; mustered in by the name of WILLIAM FLINN
- 49. ROBT. J. PRITCHARD; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 50. CHARLES F. BUGG; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 51. ANTHONY HAGAN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 52. JAMES EUBANK; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 53. DAVID MCKEE; 55 miles; 55 miles; absent sick, name omitted mustering in.
- 54. WM. GILBERT; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent sick
- 55. WM. CAMPBELL; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent sick
- 56. A. W. CRICHTON; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 57. WM HARTLEY, 2d; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent sick
- 58. JOHN HARTLEY, 2d; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 59. MIREK HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent sick
- 60. DANIEL HOGAN; 55 miles; 55 miles
- 61. JOHN BLACK; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 62. JOHN COHEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 63. HENRY COHEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
- 64. WILLIAM MOLPAS; 35 miles; 35 miles

- 65, FREDERICK HARTLEY, 2d; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent sick
- 66. REUBEN HOGAN, 2d; 55 miles; 55 miles;
- 67. ALEXANDER PLUMMER; 35; 35 miles; absent sick

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Mounted Company Volunteer Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Captain Commanding the Company

Date: 17 February 1837 Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Seveenteenth day of February (no year shown) mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia.

L. B. WEBSTER Captain 1st Arty.

## Page 40

Muster Roll of Lieut. A. W. CRICHTON'S Detachment of the 4th Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen. HERNANDEZ from the 10th day of November 1835 to the fifth day of March 1836. Note: Muster Roll shows name, rank, when enrolled, period of time and remarks.

- ALEXANDER W. CRICHTON, 1st Lt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; mounted
- 2. O. M DORMAN, 2nd Lt., Jany. 7, 1836 for 1 mo. & 28 days, mounted
- 3. OLIVER WOOD, 3rd Lt., Nov. 10, 1835; deserted Jan. 15
- 1. JOHN MCFADDEN, 1st Sergt., Jan. 3, 1836 for 2 mos. & 2 days, mounted
- CHESTER BISBEE, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days, not mounted
- 3. WM. HAGAN, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days, mounted
- 4. THOMAS HAGAN, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days, mounted
- 5. JOHN BLACK, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; mounted
- 1. JAMES WALLIS, Corp'1., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; not mounted
- JAMES H. GARDNER, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days mounted
- 3. CHARLES F. BUGG, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 1 day; mounted
- 4. JESSE A. BRUSH, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 1 day; mounted

- 1. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; mounted
- 2. ANTHONY HAGAN, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 3. JOSIAH HAGAN, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted 4. GEORGE HARTLEY, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 5. JOHN LAWTON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 6. JAMES PLUMMER, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted

### Page 40 (cont'd)

- 7. J. A. SUMMERALL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 8. BENJAMIN THOMPSON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 9. JAMES RAMIS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 10. JOHN A. CAVEDO, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 11. BENJ. PERRY, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 12. WM. G. NOWELL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 13. MARTIN S. BAKER, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 14. CALVIN REED, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 15. PETER FARNHAM, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 16. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 17. A. CREWS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 18. R. T. KEATING, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 19. L. HUTCHINS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 20. JAMES HALL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 21. JOHN P. CRICHTON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 22. ISAAC HENDRICKS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 23. JOHN MCLEAN, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
- 24. ABRAHMA (?) L (?), Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
- 25. WILLIAM BLACK, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
- 26. H. C. DeMASTERS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 27. WM. HOUSTON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 28. JOHN FLOYD, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 29. JOHN J. CAVEDO, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
- 30. JAMES SIMMONS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 31. JAMES T. MATTAIR, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
- 32. A. G. PHILIPS, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
- 33. WM. HENDRICKS, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted

### Page 41

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Lt. A. W. CRICHTON'S Detachment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the arms received from the United States have all been turned in.

A. W. CRICHTON, 1st Lt. Commanding the Detachment

Station: Jacksonville

10th August 1836

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this tenth day of Augt. 1836 mustered the above named detachment.

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. Army Inspector and Mustering Officer

### Page 42

Muster Roll of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Major Gen'l. SCOTT from the Sixteenth day of May 1836 to serve Six months. Mustered out of service 16th November 1836.

### Page 42 (cont'd)

Note: Columns for this muster roll show name, rank, when enrolled, where mustered, by whom, period of 6 mos., number of miles to rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

- 1. MOSES CURRY, Capt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos; miles none; from discharge home 35 miles
- 2. JOHN T. BROER, 1st Lt.May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 3. JOHN S. SAMMIS, 2nd Lt., June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 4. JAS. M FLINN, 3rd Lt., July 1, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 35 miles from place of discharge home; elected 3rd Lt. 1st day of July 1836; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to place of rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 2. JOHN MCFADDEN, 2nd Sergt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; died the 4th of November 1836
- 3. JAS. M. FLINN, 3rd Sergt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home; served as 3rd Sergt. from the 16 May to 1 July 1836
- 4. JOHN SPARKMAN, 4th Sergt., May 16, 1836 by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 30 miles to rendezvous; 60 miles from place of dicharge home; to pay for 1 flask and 1 bayonet; enrolled at Mandarin
- 1. JOSEPH E. SUMMERALL, 1st Corp'l. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles home from place of discharge
- JOHN TAYLOR, Corp'l. June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 3. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, Corp'l. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 4. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Corp'l. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; appointed 1st day of July 1836.

- 1. BELKNAP, J. P., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge
- 2. BOWDEN, JOHN M., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 3. BROWN, ELISHA, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 4. BYNUM, DEMPSEY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; died the 16th July 1836
- 5. BROWN, JOHN, SR. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge

- 6. CLARKE, THOMAS, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge from home; sick, absent
- 7. CRICHTON, A. W., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 8. CHRISTY, HENRY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 9. DEMASTERS, HENRY, June 30, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 pistol/HARPER'S FERRY
- 10. FARNHAM, PETER, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBU for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 11. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge; served as private from the 16th May to the 1st July 1836
- 12. GRAVES, JOSEPH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 13. GARDNER, LEWIS, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 14. GARDNER, THOMAS, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 15. GILBERT, JON, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 16. GILBERT, ABNER, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 17. HAGIN, THOMAS, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
- 18. HAGIN, JOSIAH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 19. HAGIN, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 20. HOGAN, REUBEN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.;

  30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 21. HAMILTON, JOHN L., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 22. IVES, W. M., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; transferred to Capt. FREMONTH'S Company 31st Oct. 1836
- 23. JAMES, JAMES, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 24. LOFTON, JOHN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 25. LOFTON, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
- 26. LINDSEY, HENRY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent

## Page 42 (cont'd)

- 27. MCLAIN, JOHN L., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 28. MARSHAL, GEO., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 29. OATES, JOHN A., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; transferred to Capt. FREMONTH'S Company 31st Oct. 1836
- 30. PETTY, ELIJAH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
- 31. PRITCHARD, R. A. H., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge; sick, absent

## Page 43

- 32. PHELINA, TONY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 33. ROBERTS, JOHN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 34. SUMMERALL, JNO. A., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 35. SUAREZ, ANTHONY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 36. SLONE, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharg home
- 37. SOLANO, DIONCIA, June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 38. TUCKER, HEZEHIAH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 39. TUCKER, JAMES B., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos. 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 40. TYSON, STEPHEN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 41. TURNER, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 42. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY, June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 43. WALLACE, JAMES, June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
- 44. YOUNGBLOOD, NUNON, May 16, 1836 at Mandaring by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 45. BUGG, CHARLES F., June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home

## Page 43 (cont'd)

- 46. BRUSH, JESSE A., June 15, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to remissions, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 47. BLACK, WILLIAM, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read; transferred to Capt. FREMONTH'S company 31st Oct. 1836
- 48. FENNIMORE, JOSHUA, June 12, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read; appointed Sergt. 1st July 1836
- 49. GOYANCHI, ALX'R, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read
- 50. HARTLEY, GEORGE, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over
- 51. HUDNALL, FRANCIS, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read
- 52. KEATING, RICH'D T., Jun e 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 flask and 1 pouch
- 53. MCKEE, DAVID, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 flask and 1 pouch
- 54. MATTIER, JOSEPH, June 8, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 55. PLUMMER, JAMES, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 56. TUCKER, ISAAC, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
- 57. TAYLOR, PURNELL, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendeavous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
- 58. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN, July 9, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 59. HIGGINBOTHAM, JACKSON, July 9, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 60. PENNINGTON, (no first name shown), Aug. 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge
- 61. SANDERS, WM. H. G., July 20, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge
- 62. SANDERS, SAM'L, July 25. 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 63. TURNER, EDWARD, July 25. 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendervous. 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 64. EUBANK, JAMES, Aug. 3. 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.;
  30 miles to renderwork. 60 miles from place of discharge home
- 65. BROWN, EZEKIEL, Oct. 15. 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendervous. no miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent

## Page 43 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Capt. MOSES CURRY, Capt. Commanding the Company (B)

Date: Nov. 16, 1836

Staion: (Taped over, unreadable)

unreadable and that I have this Sixteenth day of November 1836 mustered unreadable Volunteer Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty. Inspector and Mustering Officer

### Page 44

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of the Mounted Volunteers of the Florida Militia ordered into service of the United Statesby Requisition Gov. R. K. CALL, from the Seventeenth day of November 1836 to serve for 3 months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Note: All officers and soldiers were enrolled November 17, 1836 at St. Augustine by Capt. G. S. DRANE for 3 months. In the Remarks column the number of horses and description of all horses are shown.

- 1. MOSES CURRY, Capt.; Sorrel gelding
- 2. JOHN G. BREWER, 1st Lt., Sorrel gelding
- 3. JOHN S. LEWIS, 2nd Lt., Bay gelding
- 4. JOSEPH E. SUMMERLUN, 3rd Lt.; Bay gelding
- 1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt., Sorrel horse
- 2. JOHN N. D. BOWDEN, 2nd Sergt., Sorrel horse
- 3. JAMES PLUMMER, 3rd Sergt., Dark Bay
- 4. JAMES M. FLINN, 4th Sergt., Sorrel horse
- 1. JOHN L. HAMILTON, Corp'1.; Dark Bay
- 2. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Sorrel horse
- 3. ABNER GILBERT, Corp'1.; Bay horse
- 4. JOSIAH HAGAN, Corp'l.; Bay horse
- 1. R. T. KEATING, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 2. JOHN M. BOWDEN, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 3. THOMAS CLARK, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; sick, absent
- 4. MICHAEL SLONE, Pvt.; Grey mare
- 5. WILLOUGHBY E. TUCKER, Pvt.; Bay stallion
- 6. WILLIAM GARDNER, Pvt.; Cream mare
- 7. WILLIAM LOFTON, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 8. JOHN LOFTON, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 9. WILLIAM HARTLY , Pvt.; Bay horse
- 10. JOHN HARTLY, , Pvt.; Bay horse
- 11. PETER FARNHAM, Pvt.; Sorrel mare
- 12. WILLIAM HAGIN, Pvt.; Brown horse

## Page 44 (cont'd)

- 13. THOMAS HAGIN, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; sick, absent
- 14. ELIJAH PETTY, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; sick, absent
- 15. JOSEPH MATTIER, Pvt.; Dun horse
- 16. JOSEPH GRAVES, Pvt.; Dark Bay horse
- 17. GEORGE HARTLEY, Pvt.; Bay mare
- 18. HENRY HARTLEY, Pvt.; Black mare
- 19. NATHANIEL HARTLEY, Pvt.; Roan horse
- 20. DANIEL HARTLEY, Pvt.; Black mare; sick, absent
- 21. FREDERICK HARTLEY, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 22. THOMAS GARDNER, Pvt.; Black horse
- 23. LEWIS GARDNER, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 24. JOHN GILBERT, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 25. GEORGE PETTY, Senior, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 26. GEORGE PETTY, JR., Pvt.; Bay mare; sick, absent
- 27. CHARLES BROWN, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
- 28. URIAH BOWDEN, Pvt.; Bay mare
- 29. JON LASSEAR, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
- 30. JOHN L. MCCLANE, Pvt.; Sorrel mare

### Page 45

- 31. HARRISON CRONK, Pvt.; Roan horse
- 32. J. P. BELKNAP, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 33. JOHN SUMMERALL, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 34. JOHN SPARKMAN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 35. CALVIN READ, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 36. FRANCIS HUDNALL, Pvt.; Grey horse
- 37. JAMES JAMES, Pvt.; Bay mare
- 38. HENRY LINDSAY, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
- 39. WILLIAM TURNER, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 40. EDWARD TURNER, Pvt.; Black mare
- 41. HENRY CHRISTY, Pvt.; Black horse
- 42. REUBEN HOGAN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 43. ANTHONY PHELINA, Pvt.; Black mare
- 44. JOHN P. BROWN, Pvt.; Roan horse
- 45. HEZEKIAH TUCKER, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 46. NEWNAN YOUNGBLOOD, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 47. JOHN J. TUCKER, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
- 48. WILLIAM FLINN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 49. ROBT. J. H. PRITCHARD, Pvt.; Bay horse
- 50. CHARLES (taped over, unreadable) (BUGG?); Bay mare
- 51. ANTHONY HAGIN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
- 52. JAMES EUBANK, Pvt.; Sorrel horse

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of MOSES CURRY'S Company of the Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of Officer and Soldier, are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Capt.
Commanding the company (B)

Date: 17th Nov. 1836

Station: (Blank)

## Page 45 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this seventeenth day of Nov. 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted Vilunteers Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE

Asst. Inspector & Mustering Officer

### Page 46

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Gen'l. SCOTT from the 16th day of May 1836 to serve 6 months.

Note: The Officers and Soldiers were enrolled at different times by Maj. KIRBY at Mandarin, Fla. for 6 months.

- 1. MOSES CURRY, Capt., May 16, 1836
- 2. JOHN T. BROWER, 1st Lt., May 16, 1836
- 3. JOHN S. SAMMIS, 2nd Lt., June 3, 1836
- 1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt., May 16, 1836; Black mare
- 2. JOHN MCFADDIN, Sergt.; May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 3. JAMES FLINN, Sergt., May 16, 1836; Sorrel mare
- 4. JOHN SPARKMAN, Sergt., May 16, 1836; Chestnut Sorrel mare
- 1. JOSEPH C. SUMMERALL, Corp'l. May 16, 1836; Sorrel stallion
- 2. JOHN TAYLOR, Corp'l., June 3, 1836; absent, sick
- 3. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, Corp'l., May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse

- 1. BELKNAP, J. P., May 16, 1836; Roan horse
- 2. BOWDEN, JOHN M., May 16, 1836; Sorrel mare
- 3. BOWER, ELISHA, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 4. BYNAM, DEMPSEY, May 16, 1836; Brown stallion
- 5. BROWN, JOHN P., May 16, 1836; Roan horse
- 6. CLARK, THOMAS, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 7. CRICHTON, A. W., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 8. CHRISTY, HENRY, June 3, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 9. DEMASTERS, HENRY, June 3, 1836; Brown stallion
- 10. FARNHAM, PETER, May 16, 1836; absent, on duty
- 11. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836; Sorrel mare
- 12. GRAVES, JOSEPH, May 16, 1836; Brown horse
- 13. GARDNER, LEWIS, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 14. GILBERT, JOHN, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 15. GILBERT, ABNER, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 16. HAGAN, THOMAS, May 16, 1836; Absent, sick
- 17. HAGAN, JOSIAH, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 18. HAGAN, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 19. HOGAN, REUBEN, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 20. HAMILTON, JOHN S., May 16, 1836; Roan horse
- 21. IVES, W. N., May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse

# Page 46 (cont'd)

- 22. JAMES, JAMES, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 23. LOFTON, JOHN, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 24. LOFTON, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836; absent on duty
- 25. LINDSAY, HENRY, May 16, 1836; Brown horse
- 26. MCCLANE, JOHN S., May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse

### Page 47

- 27. MARSHAL, GEORGE, May 16, 1836; cream horse
- 28. OATES, JOHN A., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 29. PETTY, ELIJAH, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 30. PRITCHARD, R. J. H., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 31. PHELINA, TONY, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 32. ROBERTS, JOHN, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 33. SUMMERALL, JOHN A., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 34. SUAREZ, ANTHONY, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 35. SLOANE, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 36. SOLANO, DIONISIO, June 3, 1836; Sorrel mare
- 37. TUCKER, HEZEKIAH, May 16, 1836; Brown horse
- 38. TUCKER, JAMES B., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 39. TYSON, STEPHEN, May 16, 1836; Black horse
- 40. TURNER, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836; absent, sick
- 41. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY, May 16, 1836; Black horse
- 42. WALLACE, JAMES, May 16, 1836; absent, sick
- 43. YOUNGBLOOD, NEWNAN, May 16, 1836; absent, sick

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of the Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer and Soldier, are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Captain Commanding the Company

Date: 7th June 1836

Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 7th day of June 1836 mustered the above named company of Volunteers.

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. Army Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### Page 48

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia <u>page torn</u> service of the United States by Order of Major THOMAS JESSUP by the Authorization of the (Pres-) ident to receive ten thousand Volunteers from the 19 June 1837 for six months to the 18th December 1837.

Note: This muster roll shows that all Officers and Soldiers were enrolled June 19, 1837 at Jacksonville, Fla. by Lt. WATSON for 6 mos.and remarks.

# Page 48 (cont'd)

- 1. MOSES CURRY, Capt.; mounted, 2 horses and 1 servant
- 2. JNO. T. MOORE, 1st Lt.; mounted, 2 horses and 1 servant
- 3. A. W. CRICHTON, 2nd Lt.; mounted, 2 horses and 1 servant
- 1. JAMES PLUMMER, 1st Sergt.; mounted
- 2. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, 2nd Sergt.; mounted
- 3. W. V. & A SUMMERALL, 3rd Sergt.; mounted
- 4. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, 4th Sergt.; mounted
- 1. JOHN BLACK, 1st Corp'l.; mounted
- 2. HARRISON CRONK, 2nd Corp'l.; mounted
- 3. JOSIAH HAGIN, 3rd Corp'l.; mounted
- 4. JOHN P. BROWN, 4th Corp'l.; mounted
- 1. JOHN COHEN, Musician; mounted
- 2. HENRY COHEN, musician; mounted

#### PRIVATES

- 1. BOWERS, GEORGE N.; mounted
- 2. BAYLEY, THOMAS: mounted
- 3. BLACK, WILLIAM; mounted
- 4. BELKNAP, J. P.; mounted
- 5. Taped over, unreadable
- 6. Taped over , (BOWDEN)URIAH; mounted
- 7. CLEMENCE, REUBEN; absent with leave; mounted
- 8. COFFEE, JOSHUA A.; absent with leave, mounted
- 9. DUNN, JAMES; mounted
- 10. DAWSON, WILLIAM; mounted
- 11. FLINN, JAMES M.; mounted
- 12. GREENSTREET, THOMAS; mounted
- 13. GILBERT, ABNER; mounted
- 14. GILBERT, JOHN; mounted
- 15. GRAVES, JOSEPH; mounted
- 16. GARDNER, THOMAS; absent with leave; mounted
- 17. GARDNER, WILLIAM; absent with leave; mounted
- 18. Can't read; mounted
- 19. HAGIN, WILLIAM; mounted
- 20. HANNAN, JOHN; mounted
- 21. HAMILTON, JNO. S.; mounted
- 22. HARTLEY, JOHN JUN'R.; mounted
- 23. HUDNALL, FRANCIS S.; mounted
- 24. HARTLEY, HENRY; mounted
- 25. HANGIN, ANTHONY; absent, sick with leave; mounted
- 26. HARTLEY, JOHN SEN'R.; mounted
- 27. HARTLEY, GEORGE; absent with leave; mounted
- 28. HARTLEY, NATHANIEL; mounted
- 29. HARTLEY, WILLIAM; absent with leave; mounted
- 30. HAGIN, THOMAS; absent with leave; mounted
- 31. IVES, WASHINTON M.; mounted
- 32. JAMES, JAMES; mounted
- 33. KEATING, R. T.; mounted
- 34. LASSEARE, JOHN; absent with leave; mounted
- 35. LOFTON, WILLIAM; mounted

# Page 48 (cont'd)

36. MOLPUS, WILLIAM; mounted

37. PETTY, GEORGE SEN'R.; mounted

38. PETTY, GEORGE, Jun'R.; mounted

39. PETTY, ELIJAH; mounted

40. PRITCHARD, ROBT. J. H.; mounted

41. READ, CALVIN; mounted

42. ROCHE, MANUEL (?); mounted

43. STEPHENSON, JAMES H.; mounted

44. SALUS, JOSEPH; mounted

45. STRAND, JOHN; mounted

46. SUMMERALL, JOSEPH E.; absent, sick, mounted

47. SLOANE, MICHAEL; mounted

48. SAVERY, MICHAEL; mounted

49. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY; absent with leave; mounted

50. THOMPSON, JAMES; mounted

51. WOODS, OLIVER; ; mounted

# Page 49

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt.

MOSES CURRY'S company (the most of this certification has been taped over and can't be read) name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just and that at \_\_\_\_\_

MOSES CURRY, Capt.
Commanding the Company

Date: 12th July 1837

Station: Mandarin, E. Florida

# RECORDS OF EVENTS

Headquarters Army of the South St. Augustine July 7, 1837

GEO. WATSON

Capt. U. S. A. & Mustering Officer

Sir,

A Requisition has been made on General HERNANDES' for a Regiment of men for the defense of the Frontier, and I am instructed by the Commanding General to instruct you to muster into service such mounted companies as may report themselves ready. I enclose herewith a copy of order No. 140 can't read.

Lt. G. WATSON
U. S. Army
Jacksonville, Florida

can't read
A. D. C. Adjt.(?) Gen'1.

The above is a true copy GEO. WATSON, Lt. & Mustering Officer

Must-r Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia ordered into service os the United States by Requisition of Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ from the Eighteenth day of February 1837 to serve for 6 months.

The Officers and Soldiers enrolled on different dates, which will be shown. for 6 months at St. Augustine, Fla. by Capt.

- MOSES CURRY, Capt.; Feb. 18, 1837 1.
- JNO. T. BROER, 1st Lt.; Feb. 18, 1837 2.
- BOWDEN, JNO. M. J., 1st Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- REUBEN HAGAN, 2nd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837 2.
- JNO. L. HAMILTON, 3rd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837 3.
- JNO. A. SUMMERALL, 4th Sergt; Feb. 18, 1837 4.
- WILLIAM HOGAN, 1st Corp'1.; Mar. 1, 1837 1.
- W. M. IVES, 2nd Corp'1.; Mar. 1, 1837 2.
- 3. JOSEPH E. SUMMERALL, 3rd. Corp'1.; Mar. 10, 1837
- JAMES PLUMMER, 4th Corp'l.; Mar. 6, 1837 4.
- JOHN COHEN, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837 1.
- HENRY COHEN, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837 2.
- JNO. M. BOWDEN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 3.
- URIAH BOWDEN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 4.
- ELIJAH PETTY, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837 5.
- CALVIN READ, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 6.
- LEWIS GARDNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 7.
- JOHN GILBERT, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 8.
- MICHAEL SLOANE, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 9.
- ANTHONY HAGIN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 10.
- 11. JOSIAH HAGIN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 12. JAMES M. FLINN, Pvt. Feb. 18, 1837
- DANIEL HOGAN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 13.
- D. N. YOUNGBLOOD, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 14.
- WILLIAM TURNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 15.
- EDWARD TURNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 16.
- 17. JOHN SPARKMAN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 18. JOHN P. BROWN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- WILLIAM GARDNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837 19.
- 20. HARRISON CRONK, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 21. THOMAS GARDNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- JOHN STRAND, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837 22.
- 23. PETER FARNHAM, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 24. HENRY CHRISTY, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- WILLIAM LOFTON, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837 25.
- PHINEAS M. WILDS, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837 26.
- 27. FRANCIS S. HUDNALL, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- A. J. HIGGINBOTHAM, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837 28.
- 29. WILLIAM SPARKMAN, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- D. N. CONE, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837 30.
- 31. J. HIGGINBOTHAM, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 32. ANTONY PHELINA, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837

# Page 50 (cont'd)

- 33. JOHN PRICE, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 34. ALEXANDER T. BRADDOCK, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837

### Page 51

- 35. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 36. CHARLES F. BUGG, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 37. JOHN GOODELL, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 38. ALEXANDER GOYAUCH, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 39. HENRY HARTLEY, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 40. JOSEPH GRAVES, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 41. THOMAS HAGIN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 42. WILLOUGHBY TUCKER, Pvt.; Mar. 8, 1837
- 43. R. T. KEATING, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 44. DAVID MCKEE, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 45. JOHN SHELDON, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 46. JOHN (name John marked off and the name of GEO. BRADDOCK was inserted; Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 47. WILLIAM WILKIE, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 48. JAMES THOMSON, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 49. GEORGE TURNER, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 50. ROBERT TURNER, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 51. LUTHER TYSON, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 52. LEWIS THOMAS, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 53. WILLIAM DAWSON, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 54. JOSEPH ANDREWS, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Capt.
Commanding the company

Date: March 10, 1837 Station: St. Augustine

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 10th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above company of Florida Volunteers\*

\*The company presented itself by detachment as the several terms stated on the face and were so mustered by special order of Gen'l. HERNANDES H. B.

HARVEY MOORE, Capt.H.A. Inspector and Mustering Officer

Rec'd. April 1, 1837

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers of Florid Militia ordered into service of the United States by Requisition of Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ, from the Eighteenth day of February 1837 to serve for si months unless sooner discharged - This day mustered out of service.

Note: This muster roll has columns showing name, rank, date of enrollment which will be shown after each name; where enrolled was St. Augustine by Capt. H. BROWN for 6 mos.; number of miles to rendezvous which will be shown after each name; number of miles from place of discharge home will be shown after each name and remarks. All men enrolled at St. Augustine.

- CURRY, MOSES, Capt., Feb. 18, 1837; 55 miles; 55 miles 1.
- BROER, JOHN T., 1st Lt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles; 35 miles 2.
- BOWDEN, JNO. M. J., 1st Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles; 35 miles
- HOGAN, REUBEN, 2nd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles 2.
- HAMILTON, JOHN L., 3rd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 3.
- SUMMERAL, JOHN A., 4th Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 4.
- HAGAN, WILLIAM, 1st Corp'l.; Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 1.
- IVES, W. M., 2nd Corp'l.; MAR. L, L\*#&; 35 miles, 35 miles; abser 2. sick
- SUMMERALL, JOS. E., 3rd Corp'l.; Mar. 10, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 3. screw driver and wiper missing
- PLUMMER, JAMES, 4th Corp'l.; Mar. 8, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 4.
- COHEN, JOHN, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles 1.
- COHEN, HENRY, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles 2.

# PRIVATES

- ANDREWS, JOSEPH; Mar. 10, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles; screw driver 1. and wiper missing
- BOWDEN, JOHN M.: Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 2.
- BOWDEN, URIAH, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 3.
- BROWN, JOHN P., Feb. 18, 1837 4.
- BRADDOCK, ALEX'R.; Mar. 1, 1837; 80 miles, 80 miles; sick, absen 5.
- BUGG, CHARLES F., Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 6.
- CRONK, HARRISON, Feb. 18, 1837 7.
- CHRISTY, HENRY, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles 8.
- CONE, DANIEL N., Mar. 1, 1837; 90 miles, 90 miles; sick, absent 9.
- DAWSON, WILLIAM, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; flask, pouch 10. screw driver & wiper lost
- FLINN, JAMES, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles 11.
- FARNHAM, PETER, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; died May 25, 12. 1837
- GARDNER, LEWIS, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent 13.
- GILBERT, JOHN, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles 14.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, abser 15. GARDNER, THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
- 16. GOODELL, JOHN, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent 17.

# Page 52 (cont'd)

- 18. GOYAUCH, ALES'R., Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 19. GRAVES, JOSEPH, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 20. HAGAN, ANTHONY, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 21. HAGAN, JOSIAH, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 22. HOGAN, DANIEL, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 23. HUDNALL, FRANCIS, SR., Mar. 1, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles
- 24. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. J., Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 25. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. H., Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; screw driver lost
- 26. HARTLEY, HENRY, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
- 27. HAGAN, THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 28. KEATING, R. T., Mar. 10, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 29. LOFTON, WILLIAM, Mar 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
- 30. MCKEE, DAVID, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; died May 23, 1837
- 31. MARSHALL, GEORGE, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 32. PETTY, ELIJAH, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 33. PHILINA, ANTHONY, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 34. PRICE, JAMES, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 35. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; screw driver and wiper lost
- 36. REED, CALVIN, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 37. SLOANE, MICHAEL, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 38. SPARKMAN, JOHN, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, blank miles; died March 28, 1837
- 39. STRAN, JOHN, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; sick, absent
- 40. SPARKMAN, WILLIAM, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; flask, pouch, screw driver and wiper lost
- 41. SHELDON, JOHN D., Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
- 42. TURNER, WILLIAM, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; wiper missing
- 43. TURNER, EDWARD, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 44. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY, Mar. 8, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; sick, absent
- 45. THOMPSON, JAMES, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; screw driver and wiper missing
- 46. TURNER, GEORGE, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 47. TURNER, ROBERT, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
- 48. TYSON, LUTHER, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; sick, absent; screw driver and wiper lost.

#### Page 53

- 49. THOMAS, LEWIS, Mar. 10, 1837; 90 miles, 90 miles; flask, pouch, screw drive, and wiper lost
- 50. PILES, P. M., Mar.1, 1837; 80 miles, 80 miles; sick, absent
- 51. WILKIE, WILLIAM, Mar. 10, 1837; 80 miles, 80 miles; elected 2nd Lt. April 3, 1837. Rec'd. 1 ration per day and all the forage
- 52. YOUNGBLOOD, D. N., Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; absent, sick

#### RECORD OF EVENTS

Mustered into the service of the United States by Requisition of Brig. General HERNANDEZ with the express understanding that the company should enjoy the rights and privileges of the act authorizing the President to receive Ten Thousand Volunteers.

MOSES CURRY, Capt., Commanding Mandarin Volunteers F. Militia

# Page 53 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned: that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the Recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the companý

Date: 30th May 1837 Station: Mandarin, E. Flor. Commanding the Company

MOSES CURRY, Capt.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this Thirtieth day of May 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above names company of Florida Militia.

> G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty. Inspector and Mustering Officer

### Page 54

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of the 2nd Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia commanded by Col. F. L. DANCY ordered into service of the United States by Secretary of War from the Twentieth day of March 1841 to the Twentieth day of June 1841.

Note: This Muster Roll shows the names of each Officer and soldier; date of Arrival was March 20, 1841; mustered same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 months and it was 12 miles to the place of rendezvous; for period of 3 mos

- JOHN CURRY, Capt.
   G. TYNER, 1st Lt.
   G. W. RAWLS, 2nd Lt.

- 1. THOMAS COLDRING, 1st Sergt.
  2. JAMES GIBBONS, Sergt.
  3. DAVID C. CASH, Corp'l.
  4. ANDREW A. CRUM. Corp'l.
  5. GADSDEN DANIELS, Bugler
  6. W. RAWLS, 2nd Lt.
  7. ANDREW A. CRUM. Corp'l.
  7. CASH, Corp'l.
  7. ANDREW A. CRUM. Corp'l.
  7. CASH, Corp'l.
  7. ANDREW A. CRUM. Corp'l.
  7. CASH, Corp'l.
  7. ANDREW A. CRUM. Corp'l.
  7. ANDREW A. CRUM. Corp'l.
  7. CASH, CORP'

- 4. HENRY JACKSON, Sergt.

- 1. MALCOLM GALBREATH, Corp'1.
- 2. JAMES DINNSON, Corp'1.
- 3. DAVID C. CASH, Corp'1.

# PRIVATES

- 1. ANDREWS, WILLIAM
- BLOCKER, STEPHEN 2.
- BROOKS, ASHLY 3.
- 4. BIVEN, JAMES
- BAKER, STEPHEN 5.
- 6. BARbER, CORNELIUS
- BRANCH, JOHN 7.
- BRANCH, LITTLE B. 8.
- 9. BUTLER, WILLIAM
- 10. CARLILE, JESSEE
- 11. CASON, JAMES
- 12. CASTILLO, JOHN
- 13. CURRY, WILLIAM
- 14. DANIELS, WILEY

- 15. DANIELS, ABRAHAM
- 16. DANIELS, WILLIAM
  17. DANIELS, WILLIAM, JR.
- 18. EATON, JOSEPH
- 19. FILLMAN, JOHN E.
- 20. GANT, A.
- 21. GALIGER, JOHN
- 22. GIBBONS, JAMES
- 23. GRISLEY, JOHN
- 24. GEIGER, ENOCH
- 25. HALL, JAMES
- 26. HARRIL, JOHN W.
- 27. HARRIL, G. A.
- 28. HARRIL, CHARLES

### Page 55

	31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	HARVILLE, BERRION HEARN, HENRY HARVILLE, JOHN JOHNSON, J. JOHNSON, HOSSEN JOHNSON, KINDRED JOHNSON, SIMPSON JOY, ANTHONY LYON, ANDREW LANIER, JOHN LANIER, ISAAC MOONEY, ALFRED	47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58.	MCDONALD, J. F. MCINTOSH, JOSEPH PHILLAY, HERRELD PENDELSON, WILLIAM SECKINGER, J. STANLEY, JOHN R. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTIN TURNER, JAMES TURNER, WILLIAM turner, edward TYNER, CLEMON TYNER, LEONARD WALKER, JAMES WOOLMAN, JOHN WOODALL, HIRAM YOUNG, JOHN
45. MATTHEWS, FRANCIS 62. ZETTEROWER, ROBERT			61.	YOUNG, JOHN

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of the Florida Mounted militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: March 20, 1841 Station: Fort Clarke, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Twentieth day of March 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of three months.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art. Inspector and Mustering Officer

### Page 56

Muster Roll of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of Col. WARREN'S Regiment of Mounted Volunteers commanded by JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Bat. Brig'r. Gen'l. Z. TAYLOR from the Eighteenth day of Oct. 1839 to the Eighteenth day of April 1840.

Note: Columns shown on this Muster Roll shows the names, date of arrival, when mustered, by whom and period of time. Date of arrival is Oct. 1, 1839 and when mustered is Oct. 18, 1839 by G. T. RAINS, 7th Inf. for 6 mos. unless otherwise indicated.

- 1. JOHN CURRY, Captain
- 2. JAMES TURNER, 1st Lt.
- 3. GEORGE RAWLS
- 1. JASPER J. WILLIS, 1st Sergt. 3. DAVID C. CASH, 3rd Sergt.
- 2. JOHN W. MOORE, 2nd Lt. 4. MARTIN FLINT, 4th Sergt.

# Page 56 (cont'd.)

- 1. HENRY PENNINGTON, 1st Corp; 1. 3. EARNEST B. HOGAN, 3rd Corp; 1.
  - 4. SIMON HODGE, 4th Corp'1. WILLIAM DANIELS, 2nd Corp'1.

#### PRIVATES

1.	BARBER,	CORNELIUS	19.	DAVIS,	JAMES
2.	BENNER,	HENRY	20.	DOLIN,	JOSEPH

- 21. DYKES, GEORGE D. BLOCKER, STEPHEN
- 22. EATON, JOSEPH BONNER, HENRY
- FILMAN, JAMES 23. 5. BRANCH, JOHN FILMAN, JOHN D. 24.
- BRANCH, BRITTON 6. FRENCH, NOAH 25. BUTLER, WILLIAM, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839; 3 mos. & 18 das. 26. FREYERMUTH, MOSES
- 27. GALLIGER, JOHN 8. CARR, JOHN
- HALL, JAMES 28. CARLISLE, ISAAC 29. HALL, NELSON R. CRAWFORD, JESSEE 10.
- 30. HADDOCK, JOHN; Nov. 1, 1839 CRUM, ANDREW 11.
- Nov. 1, 1839 12. CURRY, JOHN, JR. CURRY, LAUGHTON 31. HARN, JAMES 13.
- HARN, WILLIAM 14. DANIEL, ENOCH 32. DANIEL, ABRAHAM, Nov. 1, 1839; 33. HARREL, CHARLES D. 15.
- Nov. 1, 1839;5 mos. & 18 das. 34. HARREL, JAMES
- 35. HARREL, JOHN DANIEL, WILLIAM 16. 17. DANIEL, GADSDEN
- 18. DANIEL, WILEY

# Page 57

51.

PACE, JAMES

- 52. PILES, JAMES, Nov. 1, 1839; 36. HAVERTY, MICHAEL
- HILL, CHESLEY D. Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18 37. HOPE, WILLIAM, Nov. 16,1839; 38. days
- Nov. 16, 1839;5 mos. & 3 das. 53. PARSONS, SAMUEL, Nov. 1, 1839
- IVY, ANTHONY Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18 39. JOHNSTON, JOHN J. days 40.
- SILVESTER, AUGUSTIN, Nov. 14, 41. JOHNSTON, KINDRED 54. 1839, Nov. 14, 1839; 5 mos. JOHNSTON, SIMPSON 42.

66.

WILLIAMS, ANDERSON

- & 5 days 43. JOHNSTON, VINCENT
- 44. LANIER, ISAAC 55. STAFFORD, JOHN 56. TAYLOR, THOMAS 45. LANIER, JAMES
- 57. TURNER, EDWARD LANIER, JOHN, Nov. 1,1839, 46. TURNER, JESSE R. Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos.& 18 das. 58.
- 47. LINDSAY, HENRY, Nov. 15,1839, 59. TURNER, WILLIAM TURNER, WILLIAM, JR.
- Nov. 15, 1839; 5 mos. & 4 60. 61. WALKER, JAMES D. days
- 48. MATTHEWS, FRANCIS 62. WALSH, THOMAS
- 63. WANTON, WILLIAM 49. MILLS, BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1839,
- Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18 das. 64. WANTON, PHILIP 50. MOONEY, ALFRED 65. WHITTMORE, MARTIN

# Page 57 (cont'd)

- 67. WOODALL, HIRAM
- 68. RAWLS, COTTON, Nov. 18, 1839, Nov. 18, 1839; 5 mos.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Micanopy, E. F. this 18th day of Oct. 1839 mustered into the service of the United States for the period of six months unless sooner discharged. Capt. JOHN CURRY'S Company of Mounted Militia.

G. T. RAINS, Capt. 7th Inf. V.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of the Flo. Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

No signature Commanding the Company

Date: Mustered in Nov. 18, 1839

Station: Fort Micanopy, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this  $\underline{blank}$  day of  $\underline{blank}$  mustered and minutely inspected the above named company.

No signature
Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### Page 58

Muster Roll of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S Company of 1st Regiment, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN, ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. Z. TAYLOR from the eighteenth day of October 1839 to the eighteenth day of April 1840 when discharged.

Note: All Officers and Soldiers enrolled on Oct. 18, 1839, were mustered on Oct. 18, 1839 by Capt. RAINS for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; there were no miles to place of rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; and remarks.

- 1. JOHN CURRY, Capt.; stop for 1 rifle ramrod and lock
- 2. JAMES TURNER, 1st Lt.
- 3. GEORGE RAWLS, 2nd Lt.
- 1. J. J. WILLIS, 1st Sergt.
- 2. JOHN W. MOON, Sergt.
- 3. DAVID C. CASH, Sergt.
- 4. MARTIN FLINT, Sergt.
- 1. HENRY PENNINGTON, Corp'1.
- 2. WILLIAM DANIELS, Corp'1.
- 3. SIMON HODGES, Corp'1.
- 4. DANIEL B. HOGANS, Corp'1.
- 1. LINCOLN CURRY, Musician
- 2. WILLIAM TURNER, Musician

# Page 58 (cont'd)

#### PRIVATES

	BRANCH, BRITON		EATON, JOSEPH
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		FRENCH, NOAH
3.	BUTLER, WILLIAM, Nov. 1, Nov. 1		
	1839		FILMAN, JOHN D.
4.	BONNER, HENRY	24.	FREYMUTH, MOSES, Nov. 1,
5.	BENNER, HENRY		Nov.1, 1839
		25.	GALLAGHER, JOHN
7.	BARBER, CORNELIUS	26.	HARN, WILLIAM
8.	CARLISLE, JESSE	27.	HARN, JAMES
	CRAWFORD, JESSE	28.	HARRELL, JAMES H.
	CURRY, JOHN 2nd	29.	HARRELL, CHARLES D.
		30.	HARRELL, JOHN
		31.	HALL, JAMES
	DOLIN, JOSEPH		HALL NELSON R., Nov. 1, Nov. 1,
	DANIELS, WILLIAM		1839; P. O. Nov. 3/52
15.	DANIELS, WILEY	33.	HALL, CHESLEY D.
16.	DANIELS, ENOCH	34.	HAVERTY, MICHAEL
17.	DANIELS, GADSDEN G.		
18.	DANIELS, ABRAHAM, Nov. 1, Nov.1,		
	1839		
19.	DAVIS, JAMES		

#### Page 59

- 35. HOPE, WILLIAM, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839
  36. HANCOCK, JOHN, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839
  37. IVY, ANTHONY; absent with leave from April 16
  38. JOHNSON, SIMPSON
  39. JOHNSON, VINSON
  40. JOHNSON, KINDRED B.
- 41. JOHNSON, J. J.
- 42. LANIER, ISAAC
- 43. LANIER, JAMES
- 44. LANIER, JOHN, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1., 1839
- 45. LINSEY, HENRY, Nov. 15, 1839; Nov. 15, 1839
- 46. MILLS, BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839
- 47. MOONEY, ALFRED
- 48. MATTHEWS, FRANCIS
- 49. PILES, JAMES, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839; absent with leave from . April 15
- 50. PACE, JAMES
- 51. RAWLS, COLIN, Nov. 18, 1839; Nov. 18, 1839
- 52. STAFFORD, JOHN
- 53. SILVESTER, AUGUSTIN, Nov. 14, 1839; Nov. 14, 1839
- 54. TURNER, EDWARD
- 55. TURNER, WILLIAM
- 56. TURNER, JESSE R.
- 57. TAYLOR, THOMAS
- 58. WALSH, THOMAS
- 59. WHITTMORE, MARTIN
- 60. WALKER, JAMES

# Page 50 (cont'd)

- 61. WANTON, WILLIAM
- 62. WANTON, PHILIP, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839
- 63. WILLIAMS, ANDERSON
- 64. WOODALL, HIRAM

DISCHARGED

65. PARSONS, SAMUEL, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839; discharged by enlisting in 7th Infantry Jan. 12

#### DEAD

66. CARR, JOHN; died at Fort Crane Dec. 27. - due sutler \$20.19. Sutler's name JOHN G. TYNER

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt.

JOHN CURRY'S company of Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company

JOHN CURRY

Date: April 18, 1840 Captain Commanding the Company Station: Fort Harlee E. F.

certify on honor that I h ave carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 18th day of April 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably ischarged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Arty. Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### ₹age 60

uster Roll of Capt. JOHN CURR'S company of the 2nd Regiment, Brigade of lor. Mounted Militia commanded by Col. F. L. DANCY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the Twentieth day of Tarch 1841 to the Twentieth day of April 1841 when discharged.

Note: All officers and soldiers are shown by name, rank date of arrival, then mustered, by whom, period; pay due, miles to place of rendezvous, he men arrived and were mustered the same day March 20, 1841 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; pay due from enrollment, 12 miles to rendezvous and 12 miles from place of discharge home, unless otherwise stated and remarks.

- JOHN CURRY, Captain; has kept in service a private servant and two horses. Absent without leave
- G. TYNER, 1st Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and two horses
- 3. G. W. RAWLS, 2nd Lt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; has kept in service a private servant and two horses

# Page 60 (cont'd)

- THOMAS COLDEN, 1st Sergt.
- JAMES GIBBONS, Sergt.; no pay; 16 miles from place of discharge home; was not present at muster of March 20 as I now leave and 2. can't read \_\_\_\_ by SEABORN GARRASON as the letter admits with knowledge of the Capt.
- NELSON R. HALL, Sergt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- HENRY JACKSON, Sergt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy by order of the Capt.
- MALCOLM GALBRAITH, Corp'1.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota by order of Capt.
- JAMES LANIER, Corp'l.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; 2. supposed to be at Fort Tarver by order of Capt.
- DAVID C. CASH, Corp'1. 3.
- ANDREW A. CRUM; Corp'l.; no miles from place of discharge home
- GADSDEN DANIELS, Bugler; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 2. CAWTER CURRY, Bugler; no miles from place of discharge home
- ANDREWS, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- BLOCKER, STEPHEN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; 1. 2. supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- BROOKS, ASHLEY, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; sup-3. posed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- BIVAN, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt. 4.
- BAKER, STEPHEN, no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of dis-5. charge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane; Pvt.
- BARBER, CORNELIUS, Pvt., 16 miles from place of discharge home
- BRANCH, JOHN, Pvt., no miles from place of discharge home; supposed 6. 7. to be at Fort Walker order of Capt.
- BRANCH, LITTLE B., Pvt.; no miles from place of rendezvous home; 8. supposed to be Fort Walker
- BUTLER, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Walker
- CARLILE, JESSE, Pvt. 10.
- CARVER, JAMES, Pyt. 11.
- CASTILLO, JOHN, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; sup-12. posed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- CURRY, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; sup-13. posed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- DANIELS, WILEY, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- DANIELS, ABRAM, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home 14. 15.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, JR., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; 16. 17. supposed to be at Fort Crane
- EATON, JOSEPH, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; suppose 18. to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- FILLMAN, JOHN E., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; sup-19. posed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.
- GANT, A., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to 20. be at Micanopy order of Capt.

# Page 60 (cont'd)

- 21. GALIGER, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy
- 22. GIBBONS, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; was not present at muster of March 20 have not ascertained who answers to this name. S: CHURCHILL
- 23. GRISBY, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 24. GEIGER, ENOCH, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
- 25. HALL, JAMES, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- 26. HARRELL, JOHN W., Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- 27. HARRELL, G. A., Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.
- 28. HARRELL, CHARLES, Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.
- 29. HARRELL, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.

# Page 61

- 30. HILL, CHESLEY, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
- 31. HODGE, ROBERT, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane order of Capt.
- 32. HOPE, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
- 33. HARVILLE, BERRIEN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
- 34. HARVILLE, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane order of Capt.
- 35. HEAN, HENRY, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
- 36. JOHNSON, J. P., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 37. JOHNSON, HOSKEN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 38. JOHNSON, KINDRED, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 39. JOHNSON, SIMPSON, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 40. IVY, ANTHONY, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 41. LYON, ANDREW J., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 42. LANIER, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane order of Capt.
- 43. LANIER, ISAAC, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane
- 44. MOONEY, ALFRED, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
- 45. MATHEWS, FRANCIS, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane
- 46. MCDONALD, J. F., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; absent, whereabouts unknown
- 47. MCINTOSH, JOHN M., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 48. PHILLIPS, HARRELD, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.

# Page 61 (cont'd)

- 49. HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 50. SECKINGER, J., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
- 51. STANLEY, JOHN R., Pvt.; 10 miles from place of discharge home
- 52. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTIN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 53. TURNER, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 54. TURNER, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Walker order of Capt.
- 55. TURNER, EDWARD, Pvt.; 12 miles from place of discharge home
- 56. TYNER, CHARLES, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 57. TYNER, LEONARD, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 58. WALKER, JAMES, Pvt.; 10 miles from place of discharge home
- 59. WOOLMAN, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
- 60. WOODALL, HIRAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
- 61. YOUNG, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
- 62. ZETTEROWER, ROBERT, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home

# RECORD OF EVENTS

I wrote a letter ro Capt. CURRY on the 5th April which he rec'd on the morning of the 6th directing him to assemble his company at Ft. Clarke for muster and discharge at 10 A. M. of Ap'l. He has ample time to notify all his men on the 6th and his men would have arrived Fort Clarke from their various stations or residences all within 16 miles by the hour appointed as I have made 13 miles and arrived there at 9. At 1 o'clock I rec'd a message from Capt. CURRY at Wacahoota 15 miles distant by Capt. PHILIP DELL "that he should not attend the muster nor require his company to attend. I remained at Fort Clarke till 4 o'clock P. M. and mustered those present.

#### S. CHURCHILL

Note: Sergt. GIBBON and Privt. GIBBON no embraced in this recapitulation.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

152 Maj. S. CHURCHILL dated Ge TINER, 1st Leiut. 26th April and rec'd. May 10, Commanding the Company 1841

Date: April 7th 1841 Station: Fort Clarke, E. F.

### Page 61 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 7th day of April 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia who are hereby discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

### Page 62

Muster Roll of Capt. STEPHEN DANIELS' Company of the Third Regiment, First Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. S. BROWN ordered into service of the United States by R. K. CALL, Gov. of Florida from the 6th day of May to the 6th day of June 1837.

The Officers and Soldiers were shown by name, rank, when enrolled, where, by whom, periodnumber of miles to rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home and remarks. All men enrolled May 6, 1837 at Marianna by Col. S. BROWN for 30 days; 20 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home. The miles for STEPEHN DANIELS were crossed out.

- 1. STEPHEN DANIELS, Capt.; to be paid as Leiut.
- 2. CHARLES HOWARD, 1st Lt.; to be paid as 2nd Lt.
- 3. B. B. HATHAWAY, 2nd Lt.; absent with leave, to be paid as Sert.
- 4. SAMUEL OSWALD, 1st Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as Sergt.
- 5. JAMES MCMILLAN, 2nd Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as Sergt.
- \* The balance of the men on this muster roll were not numbered.

JOHN MCCASKELL, 3rd Sergt., absent with leave; to be paid as Corp'l. JAMES VICKERY, 1st Corp'l.; absent with leave; to be paid as Corp'l. SAMUEL MORELAND, 2nd Corp'l.; absent with leave, to be paid as Corp'l. BARNWELL, O'NEAL, 3rd Corp'l. (line has been drawn through names and information

#### PRIVATES

BALLENTINE, WILLOUGHBY; absent with leave BLANCHARD, JOSEPH, absent with leave BROOM, PATRICK: died 1st June 1837 BROOM, PATRON; absent with leave CARLISLE, JOHN; absent with leave COWART, JAMES; absent with leave COBB, COLUMBUS C.; absent with leave CAMERFORD, PHILIP; absent with leave DUNFORD, THOMAS; absent with leave; died 17 June 1837 EVANS, JAMES; absent with leave FUQUAY, STARLING; absent with leave GOLSHEAR, JOSEPH; absent with leave HEART, JESSE; absent with leave HEART, WILLIAM; absent with leave HOWARD, W. G.; absent with leave JARVIS, JESSE; absent with leave LESTER, JESSE; absent with leave; died 18 May 1837

# Page 62 (cont'd)

LEWIS, FEDERICK; died 18 May 1837
MARTIN, ORRIN; died 18 May 1837
MCKAY, JOHN; died 18 May 1837
O'NEAL, BARNWELL; died 18 May 1837
PAGE, DAVID; died 18 May 1837
PITTS, JESSE; died 18 May 1837
PITTS, ISAAC; died 18 May 1837
RILEY, A. S.; died 18 May 1837
REGISTER, EZEKIEL J.; died 18 May 1837
REGISTER, JOSEPH A.; died 18 May 1837
SESSIONS, JOSEPH A.; died 18 May 1837

### Page 63

SMITH, TEMOTHY T.; absent with leave STEPHENS, MILLER; absent with leave WHICHARD, HENRY H.; absent with leave WHITEHURST, ASA; absent with leave WHITFIELD, R. P.; absent with leave

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. STEPHEN DANIELS' Company Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: Leiut. STEPHEN DANIELS
Commanding the Detachment

Station: Marianna

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 18th day of March 1838 mustered the above named company of Florida Militia.

D. H. VINTON, Asst. Qrmr.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

### Page 64

Muster Roll of Lieut. ENOCH DANIELS; Detachment of Mounted Florida Volunteers attached to Capt ASA A. STEWART'S Company No. 2 of Special Battalion Florida Volunteers commanded by Col. M. WHIT SMITH which detachment was in service from the 30th day "of May to the 20th day of July 1856.

All officers and Soldiers were mustered May 30 by Col. M. WHIT SMITH for six months unless sooner discharged at Live Oak Key.

- 1. ENOCH DANIELS, Lieut.
- 2. SAMUEL WORTHINGTON, Pvt.
- 3. SAMUEL COWDEN, Pvt.
- 4. ROBERT WATERSON, Pvt.
- 5. STEPHEN HOGANS, Pvt.
- 6. AARON SMITH, Pvt.
- 7. BRYAN SMITH, Pvt.
- 8. HAMILTON SMITH
- 9. JOSEPH WILKINSON, Pvt.
- 10. ALFRED MOONEY, Pvt.

# Page 64 (cont'd)

- 11. JASPER NEWSOM, Pvt.
- 12 SANDERS NOBLES, Pvt.
- 13. JAMES STARLING, Pvt.
- 14. JEREMIAH BROWN, Pvt.
- 15. WILLIAM GORE, Pvt.
- 16. SAMUEL HUDSON, JR., Pvt. 31. GARRET HUDSON, Pvt.
- 17. GRANVILLE WORTHINGTON, Pvt. 32. HUGH NORRISON, Pvt.
- 18. E. D. HOGANS, Pvt.
- 19. JOSEPH HOGANS, Pvt.
- 20. JAMES H. SMITH, Pvt.
- 21. LOUIS WILKINSON, Pvt.
- 22. FRANCIS STAPLETON, Pvt.
- 23. JAMES W. DANIELS, Pvt.
- 24. JAMES G. DANIELS, Pvt.
- 25. L. A. WALKER, Pvt.

- 26. L. (S.?) WALKER, Pvt.
- 27. WILLIAM A. HILL, Pvt.
- 28. W. P. SMITH, Pvt.
- 29. SAMUEL HUDSON, SR., Pvt.
- 30. HAMILTON HUDSON, Pvt.

- 33. ISAAC OSTEIN, Pvt.
- 34. JAS. H. KIRKLAND, Pvt.
- 35. JAMES HUDSON, Pvt.
- 36. WILLIAM F. SMITH, Pvt.
- 37. JOHN R. HATCHER, Pvt.
- 38. LOUIS DANIELS, Pvt.
- 39. WILLIS WILKINSON, Pvt.
- 40. BENJAMIN LANE, Pvt.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of my detachment of Mounted Volunteers attached to Capt. ASA A. STEWART'S company No. 2 of troops on special duty in service of the State of Florida under command of Col. M. WHIT SMITH from 30th of May to 20th of July 1856 and that the remarks set opposite the names of officers and men, are accurate and just.

his

Stat of Florida County of Levy

ENOCH X DANIELS, Lt. Commanding mark

I certify that on this 30th day of December 1856 ENOCH DANIELS signed the above certificate in my presence by making his mark thereto - he not being able to write his name.

LEVI WRIGHT, Justice of the Peace (LS)

I certify that the foregoing Muster Roll is correct.

#### ENOCH DANIELS

I certify that ENOCH DANIELS was by me received for R. N. JEFFREYS and mustered into the service of the State of Florida, with a Lieutenant's commanding, and that the foregoing muster roll exhibits the names of the men presented by him and inspected and and receoved into said service by me on the 30th day of May 1856 and the same were actually in the service until the 20th day of July 1856 and were on that day discharged and I further certify that it comes within my knowledge that said ENOCH DANIELS cannot read.

M. WHIT. SMITH

Commanding Spl. Batn., Fla. Voltrs.

#### Page 65

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company pf the 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ from the 20th day of Nov. 1835 to the 5th day of March 1836.

# Page 65 (cont'd)

Columns used in this muster roll were name, rank, when enrolled, period, miles to rendezvous, miles from place of discharge home, and remarks. All officers and soldiers enrolled Nov. 20, 1835 for 3 months and 16 days, and it was 106 miles to rendezvous and 106 miles from place of discharge home.

- 1. JAMES DELL, Capt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
- 2. JOHN PRICE, 1st. Lt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor for-
- 3. JESSE BUSH, 2nd Lt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
- 4. SESS WILSON, 3rd Lt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
- 1. JOHN L. DOGGETT, 1st Sergt.
- 2. MARTIN EUNES, Sergt., mounted
- 3. WILLIAM CARTER, mounted
- 4. CORNELIUS WEST, Sergt.; mounted
- 1. JOHN BELL, Corp'l.; no mounted
- 2. ELIJAH HIGGINBOTHAM, Corp'l.; mounted
- 3. JOSEPH MORRIS, Corp'l.; mounted
- 4. CHARLES E. FLINN, Corp'l.; mounted

#### PRIVATES

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	SOLOMON HUFFINHAM; mounted SAMUEL EIGLE; mounted SAMUEL ROBERTS; mounted ANTHONY BUCKLES; mounted JAMES GILLEN; mounted JAMES B. ROBERTS; mounted JESSE TURNER; mounted JOHN WORLEY; mounted SEYMORE PICKETT; mounted JOHN BROWARD; mounted SAMUEL BLAIR; mounted CHARLES BROWARD; mounted		NATHANIEL HARTLEY; mounted HENRY HARTLEY; mounted JOHN ROBERTS; mounted JOHN HUFFINGHAM; mounted HENRY PAGET; mounted JACOB GOFF; mounted GREEN BUSH; mounted JOHN HOUSTON; mounted SAMUEL KINGSLEY; mounted FRANCIS RICHARDS, SEN. A. D. WOOD; mounted
12.	CHARLES BROWARD; mounted  JOSHUA A. COFFEE; mounted	26.	JOHN EUNIS; mounted
14.	JON M. BOWDEN; mounted		DAVID TURNER; mounted

# Page 66

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just and that the names were turned in.

Date: 11 Aug. 1836 JOHN PRICE, lieut. Station: Jacksonville Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 11th day of Augt. 1836 mustered the above named company of Militia.

R. M. KIRBY, Maj. in U. S. Army Inspector and Mustering Officer

# Page 67

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade Fla. Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN and ordered into service of the United States by Recalling Gov. R. K. CALL from the 23rd day of October to the 22nd day of February 1836.

Note: Columns used in this muster roll are name, rank, when enrolled; where, by whom; period; and remarks. All officers and soldiers enrolled Oct. 23, 1836 at Jacksonville E. F. by Lt. Col. MILLS for 4 months. Traveling miles will be shown after each man as will remarks.

- JAMES DELL, Capt.; Jacksonville; 1 servant, 2 horses (sorrel) mounted whole period
- GABRIEL PRIEST, 1st Lt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 1 servant, 2 horses (sorrel and bay), mounted whole period
- 2. M. K. PINCKSTON, 2nd Lt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 1 servant, 2 horses (bay and dark bay), mounted whole period
- 3. R. WATERMAN, 3rd Lt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 1 servant, 2 horses (bay) mounted whole period. Lt. WATERMAN is mustered as Pvt. and his case deferred to the War Dept. for Decision whether the rank be allowed; 92 days of forage drew in kind. Promoted from Orderly-Segt. to 3rd Lt. from 5th Decr. 1836
- 1. JOHN L. THIGPEN, Orderly Sergt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 15 miles to rendezvous; 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse, promoted from private to orderly sergt. from 5th Decr. 1836
- 2. BENJAMIN MAYO, 2nd Sergt.; near rendezvous; near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 3. SOLOMON WARREN, 4th Sergt.; near rendezvous; near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 4. THOMAS G. RAWLS, 4th Sergt.; 25 miles to rendezvous; 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 1. WILLIAM THOMAS, 1st Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 2. MOSES FREMONT, 2nd Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 3. WILLIAM HOGANS, 3re Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 4. RICHARD RIDAUGHT, 4th Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 1. BRISTOW ALDRICH, Musician; 3 mos. 26 days; 12 miles to rendezvous; 12 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on Mr. PINCKSTON'S dark bay horse from 28th Oct. 1836 to 22nd Feby. 1837.
- 2. ROBERT CREIGHTON, Musician; 2 mos. 26 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on Mr. PINCKSTON'S black grantees from 28th Oct. 1836 to 22nd Feby. 1837

#### PRIVATES

1. BLEACH, JOHN G., Oct. 23, 1838; 4 mos.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; remited whole period on bay horse

# Page 67 (cont'd)

- BUCKLES, ANTONY; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted <u>can't read</u> on bay horse
- 3. BLANCHARD, A. D.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 4. BLANCHARD, H. R., enrolled Dec. 2, 1836 for 1 mo. and 25 days near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on brown horse
- 5. BRODAWAY, WM. A. G., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos. and 25 days; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on white gray horse of JOHN J. BLEACH
- 6. BISBEE, CHESTER, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 7. BETHUNE, F., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; absent 12 days from 20th Dec. 1836 to 1st Jany. 1837. Mounted the remainder of the term and sorrel horse
- 8. CRUM, ANDREW, near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 9. CRUM, JOHN near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 10. CRUM, DAVID D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black horse
- 11. CARTER, ELISHA, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days near recdezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 12. COLDING, JAMES W., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 13. COLSON, ABRAHAM, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 14. CURRY, JOHN, Dec. 15, 1836 for 2 mos., 8 days near 8 miles to rendezvous, near 8 miles from home to place of discharge; mounted whole period on roan mare
- 15. CONE, JAMES D., Jany. 5, 1837 for 1 mo., 18 days near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 16. COLDING, THOMAS D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 17. DELL, WILLIAM T.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 18. DOGGETT, JOHN L. near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; on furlough for 12 days from 10th Jany, 1837 to 22nd Jany. Mounted remainder of term on sorrel horse
- 19. DELL, CHARLES L.,; on furlough for 9 days from 12th to 20th Jany.; mounted whole period on black horse
- 20. DOSTEE, D. P., Dec. 27, 1836 for 1 mo., 1 mo., \_2 days?; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 21. EIGLES, SAMUEL; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 22. EDDY, STEPHEN, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; Jacksonville; Jacksonville; mounted whole period on brown bay horse

# Page 67 (cont'd)

- 23. FLEMING, GEORGE, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 24. GERMAN, FRANCIS; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on sorrel horse belonging to A. WATERMAN
- 25. GOFF, JACOB; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 26. GRIBBEN, P.; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on bay mare
- 27. GREGORY, R. B.; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 28. GOSS, JOHN, Dec. 1, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 29. HOPE, JOHN; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 30. HOPE, HENRY; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on gray horse
- 31. HOPE, JORDAN; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on gray mare
- 32. HOPE, WILLIAM N.; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from palce of discharge home; mounted whole period on roan horse
- 33. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN J.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on gray mare
- 34. HIGGINBOTHAM, DAVID, near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mountedwhole period on bay horse
- 35. HOGANS, DANIEL; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 36. HUFFMAN, JOHN; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 37. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN H.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 38. HARN, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 39. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. J.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 40. HICKMAN, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black horse
- 41. HARN, JAMES; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 42. HIGGINBOTHAM, GEORGE; Jany. 1, 1837 for 1 mo. 22 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 43. HAGEN, GEDEON; Jany. 20, 1837 for 1 mo., 3 days; near rendezvous, near home home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on grey mare
- 44. HOGANS, L. T., Jany. 3, 1837 for 1 mo., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 45. JONES, JOHN, Second; Jan. 1, 1837 for 1 mo., 22 days; 19 miles to rendezvous, 19 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on gray horse

- 46. LEDWITH (?), THOMAS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 47. MILLER, JOHN F.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge mounted whole period on bay pony
- 48. MCCRORY, JAMES; Dec. 27, 1836 for 1 mo., 27 days; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 49. OWENS, ALLEN; 45 miles to rendezvous, 45 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 50. PRIEST, EMRA; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 51. PRIEST, GEORGE D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay pony
- 52. PRIEST, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharg mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 53. PRIEST, GRANVILLE; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 54. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 55. PILES, JAMES, JUNIOR; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 56. PHILLIPS, M. H., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whol period on sorrel mare
- 57. PHILLIPS, JACKSON, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; at (Jackson-ville), at (Jacksonville); mounted whole period on can't read horse
- 58. PHILLIPS, A. G., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whol period on sorrel mare
- 59. PILES, THOMAS, Dec. 16, 1836 for 2 mos., 7 days; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted who period on bay horse
- 60. RIDER, EMORY, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on dab.
- 61. ROBERTS, SAMUEL W.; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place discharge home, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 62. RICHARD, JOHN C., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezv near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sor mare; absent with leave on 22 Feby.
- 63. STEEL, ALWIS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge mounted whole period on sorrel mare of HENRY HENDERSON
- 64. SECONDER, JOSIAH, Jan. 1, 1837 for 1 mo., 22 days; near rendezvonear home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on grants.
- 65. SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, Jan. 16, 1837 for 1 mo., 13 days; near rende near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on so
- 66. THOMAS, WILLIAM, JUNIOR; near rendezvous, near home from place discharge; mounted whole period on black pony

# Page 68 (cont'd)

- 67. TISON, AARON, Nov. 5, 1836 for 3 mos., 18 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay mare
- 68. TINER, JOHN G.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
- 69. TINER, CLEMENT; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 70. THIGPEN, JONATHAN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black horse
- 71. VINZANT, GARRETT, Dec. 23, 1836 for 2 mos.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 72. WARREN, BENJAMIN; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
- 73. WALTON, G. W.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on white mare
- 74. WALKER, P. K.; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on roan mare
- 75. WATERS, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse of JOHN J. BLEACH
- 76. WARREN, JOSIAH, Jany. 20, 1837 for 1 mo., 3 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse

### DISCHARGED

- BLANCHARD, C. C., Oct. 23, 1836 for 2 mos., 6 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; discharge 28th Dec. 1836; mounted whole period on brown horse
- 2. HENDERSON, HENRY, Oct. 23, 1836 for 2 mos., 4 days; discharge 26th Dec. 1836; mounted whole period on bay horse
- 3. WRIGHT, JOHN S., Oct. 23, 1836 for 2 mos., 4 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; discharged 26th Dec. 1836; mounted whole period on sorrel horse

### DIED

- 1. CRUM, WILLIAM, Oct.23, 1836 for 1 mo., 24 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse; died 10th Dec. 1836
- SUGGS, EZEKIEL, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse; died 23rd Feby. 1837
- 3. WALTON, G. W., Oct. 23, 1836 for 3 mos., 25 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse; died 10th Feby. 1837

#### RECORD OF EVENTS

Fr. Head Quarters, Fort Heilman 5th Mar.'37

"In conformity to instructions from Maj. Gen'l. JESUP, you will immediately

# Page 68 (cont'd)

muster out of the service of the United States Capt. DELL'S and PILES companies of Florida Volunteers, and you will be \_\_\_ ? \_\_ by the instructions (you) have already received from me on the subject. In case, however, these companies were not duly mustered into service, you will then, by oath of Maj. Gen'l. JESUP muster them into service of the United States and immediately after muster and then out of service.

J. B. CRANE Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Adj. Comdy.

I certify that the above is a true extract copy from the original was given me by Colonel J. B. CRANE. GEO. WATSON, 1st Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company 1st Regiment of Florida Volunteers into the service of the United States for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite to the names of each officer and soldier, ar accurate and just and that the men were efficiently mounted for the whole period.

JAMES DELL, Capt. Commanding

11th March 1837 Date: Station: Jacksonville, E. F.

I certify on hono that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this Eleventh day of March 1837 mustered and inspected the above named company of Capt. taped over of Mounted Florida Volunteers.

GEO. WATSON, 1st Lt. Inspecting and Mustering Officer

# Page 69

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. THOMAS S. JESUP from the third day of March 1837 to the second day of July 1837.

Columns used were name, rank, when and where enrolled, by whom, period; traveling and remarks. All Officers and Soldiers enrolled on March 3, 183 (unless otherwise shown) by Lt. GEO. WATSON for 4 mos. and no travel time.

JAMES DELL, Capt.; sorrel horse and sorrel mare (for servant) GABRIEL PRIEST, 1st Lt. sorrel mare and sorrel mare (for servant) M. K. PINCKSTON, 2nd Lt.; black horse and white horse (for servant JAMES B. COLDING, 1st Sergt.; bay horse JOHN J. BEACH, 2nd Sergt.; bay horse EMRA PRIEST, 3rd Sergt.; sorrel horse BENJAMIN MAYO, 4th Sergt.; bay mare WILLIAM A. G. BRODAWAY, 1st Corp'1.; white horse WILLIAM THOMAS, 2nd Corp'l.; sorrel horse HENRY HENDERSON, 3rd Corp'1.; bay horse DAVID HIGGINBOTHAM, 4th Corp'l.; sorrel horse

# Page 69 (cont'd)

#### PRIVATES

- 1. BLANCHARD, A. D., painted horse
- 2. BUCKLES, ANTHONY; bay mare
- 3. BELL, JOHN; sorrel mare
- 4. CREWS, A. R.; sorrel mare
- 5. CARTER, ELIJAH; sorrel mare
- 6. CARR, JOHN enrolled Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; bay mare
- 7. COLDING, THOMAS D. Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; bay horse
- 8. CURRY, JOHN enrolled Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; roan mare
- 9. DELL, WILLIAM F. enrolled Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; grey horse
- 10. DOGGETT, JOHN S. enrolled Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; bay horse
- 11. DELL, JOSEPH: sorrel horse
- 12. DELANEY, WILLIAM; 14 Mar. 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; sorrel mare
- 13. EIGLES, SAMUEL, sorrel mare
- 14. ELWELL, PRENTIS, white horse
- 15. FREYMOUTH, MOSES, grey mare
- 16. FAULK, JOHN, Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; bay mare
- 17. GRIBBEN, P.; ( no remarks shown)
- 18. GERMAIN, FRANCIS; sorrel mare
- 19. HAGUE, GIDEON; grey horse, absent, scouting
- 20. HOGANS, T. T.; sorrel mare
- 21. HOPE, JORDAN; grey horse
- 22. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN F.; sorrel horse
- 23. HOLBROOKE, JACOB; bay mare
- 24. HOGANS, DANIEL; sorrel mare
- 25. HOGANS, WILLIAM: black horse
- 26. HUFFMAN, JOHN; sorrel horse
- 27. JONES, JOHN 2nd; bay horse
- 28. MCCRORY, JAMES; sorrel horse
- 29. MILLAR, JOHN F.; bay horse
- 30. PILES, JAMES, JR.; sorrel mare
- 31. PILES, THOMAS W.; chestnut horse
- 32. PRIEST, GEORGE W.; bay mare
- 33. PRIEST, WILLIAM; sorrel mare
- 34. PRIEST, GRANVILLE; bay horse
- 35. PILES, WILLIAM; white horse
- 36. PRICE, JOHN; sorrel horse
- 37. PRICE, MILES; black horse
- 38. PICKETT, SEYMOUR; bay mare

#### Page 70

- 39. RIDAUGHT, RICHARD; bay horse
- 40. ROBERTS, SAMUEL W.; sorrel mare
- 41. ROBERTS, JOHN; sorrel horse
- 42. STAFFORD, EZEKIEL; bay horse
- 43. SAUNDERS, WM. H. G.; sorrel horse
- 44. SILAS D.; bay horse
- 45. STEELE, LEWIS; bay horse
- 46. TYNER, JONATHAN; cream horse
- 47. TYNER, JORDON; sorrel mare, absent sick
- 48. TYNER, WILLIAM; roan horse

# l'age 70 (cont'd)

- 49. TYNER, JOHN G.; sorrel mare
- 50. TYNER, CLEMENT; bay horse
- 51. THIGPEN, JONATHAN; black horse
- 52. TYSON, AARON; bay mare
- 53. TAYLOR, PURNELL; Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; bay horse
- 54. VINZANT, GARRETT roan horse
- 55. WALKER, P. K.; roan mare
- 56. WATERS, WILLIAM; bay horse
- 57. WARREN, JOSEPH; sorrel horse
- 58. WARREN, SOLOMON; grey horse

(EXTRACT COPY) Head Quarters, Fort Heilman, March 11, 1837

#### Sir,

In conformity to instructions from Major General JESUP commanding in Florid you will muster into the service of the United States, the Field and Staff Colonel WARREN'S Regiment on his presenting the first proper roll to you, a you will give him notice of the same. It is not the intention that Colonel WARREN with the Field and Staff of his regiment shall now be mustered out c service: on the contrary, he is authorized by the commanding general to receive into service such companies as are necessary to supply the place of those of the regiment, the terms of service of which have expired. Such therefore as he shall report to you, will be mustered into service immediat ly, and agreably, to the regulations on the subject.

J. B. CRANE

Lt. Col. 2nd Regt., Artillery Commandi

To Lieut. Gen. WATSON lst Regt. Art.

Jacksonville, E. F.

I certify that the above is a true extract copy from the original.

GEO. WATSON, Lt. 1st Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment of Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each of fficer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: 26th March 1837 JAMES DELL

Station: Jacksonville, E. F. Captain commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have on this 22nd and 26th days of March 1837 mustered into the service of the United States the above named company of Mounted Florida Volunteers.

GEO. WATSON

Lt. 1st Art., Mustering Officer

#### Page 71

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Gen'l. THOS. JESSUP, comd'g on chief of Florida from the third day of March to the second day of July 1837.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, when and where enrolled, period of time, travelling to rendezvous and from place of discharge home and remarks. All officers and soldiers enrolled March 3, 1837 at Jacksonville by Lt. GEO. WATSON for 4 months, unless the dates differ and then they will appear after each name as well as remarks.

- JAMES DELL, Capt.; 1 servant; at rendezvous, at place of discharge to home; absent sick; 1 servant and 2 horses
- GABRIEL PRIEST, 1st Lt.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge home; 1 servant and 2 horses
- M. K. PINCKSTON, 2nd St.; at rendezvous, at place of discharge from home; 1 servant, 2 horses
- 1. JAMES B. COLDING, Orderly; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 2. JOHN G. BLEACH, 2nd Sergt.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 3. EMRA PRIEST, 2nd Sergt.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 4. BENJ'N MAYO, 3rd Sergt. near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 1. W. A. G. BROADAWAY, 1st Corp'l.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 2. WILLIAM THOMAS 2nd Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 3. HENRY HENDERSON, 3rd Corp'1.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 4. DAVID HIGGINBOTHAM, 4th Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted

#### PRIVATES

- 1. BUCKLES, ANTHONY, 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- BELL, JOHN, near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 3. COLDING, THOMAS G.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- CURRY, JOHN; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
- 5. CREWS, A. R.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 6. CARTER, ELIJAH, Mar. 3, 1837 for 4 mos.; near rendezvous; near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 7. CARR, JOHN, Mar 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 8. DELL, WILLIAM T.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- DOGGETT, JOHN L.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, absent, sick
- DELL, JOSEPH; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 11. DELANEY, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted

- 12. EIGLE, SAMUEL; 20 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 13. FREYMOUTH, MOSES; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 14. FOLK, JOHN; Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted

200

- 15. GATES, JOSIAH, May 3, 1837 for 2 mos.; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 16. GERMAIN, FRANCIS; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, absent with leave from 2 July
- 17. GRIBBEN, P.; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 18. HOGANS, D. T.; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 19. HOPE, JORDAN; 30 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 20. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. H.; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 21. HOGANS, DANIEL; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 22. HOGANS, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 23. HOLBROOK, JACOB; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 24. HUFFMAN, JEHUE; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 25. HAGUE, GIDEON; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 26. HART, WM. B., May 3, 1837 for 2 mos.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 27. JONES, JOHN 2nd; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- MILLER, JOHN F.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 29. MCCRORY, JAMES; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge charge home; mounted
- 30. PRIEST, G. W.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge;
- mounted
  31. PRIEST, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge;
  mounted
- mounted

  32. PRIEST, GRANVILLE; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharcharge; mounted
- 33. PILES, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 34. PICKETT, SEAMORE; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge
- 35. PRICE, JOHN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 36. PRICE, MILES; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, absent with leave from 2nd July

# Page 71 (cont'd)

- 37. PILES, THOMAS W.: 30 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted.
- 38. PILES, JAMES, JR.; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 39. ROBERTS, SAMUEL W.; 22 miles to rendezvous, 22 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 40. ROBERTS, JOHN; 26 miles to rendezvous, 26 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 41. RIDAUGHT, RICHARD; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge home; mounted
- 42. STAFFORD, EZEKIEL; at rendezvous, at place of discharge to home; mounted, absent with leave from 2nd July
- 43. SILAS, D.; 42 miles to rendezvous, 42 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 44. SAUNDERS, W. H. G.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted

#### Page 72

- 45. TYNER, JOHN G.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 46. THIGPEN, JONATHAN; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 47. TYNER, JONATHAN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge home; mounted
- 48. TYNER, CLEMENT; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 49. TISON, AARON; near rendezvous, near home from place of rendezvous; mounted
- 50. TAYLOR, PURNELL; Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; near rendezvous; near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 51. TYNER, W. R., May 3, 1837 for 2 mos.; near rendezvous; near home from place of discharge; mounted, absent, sick
- 52. TYNER, JORDAN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 53. TYNER, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 54. WATERS, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 55. WALKER, P. K.; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
- 56. WARREN, JOSEPH; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 57. WARREN, SOLOMON; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
- 58. VINZANT, GARRETT; 42 miles to rendezvous, 42 miles from place of discharge home; mounted

#### DISCHARGED

1. BLANCHARD, A. D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, dischg'd. 2nd day May by order of Col. WARREN; 2 mos. pay due.

# Page 72 (cont'd)

2. ELSWELL, PRINTIS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, dischg'd. 2nd day May by order of Col. WARREN, 2 mos. pay due

3. STEEL, LEWIS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, dischg'd. 2nd day May by order of Col. WARREN, 2 mos.

pay due.

# RECORD OF EVENTS

Head Qtrs., Army South St. Augustine, June 28, 1837 Order No. 40

As this term of service od Cpat. DELL'S company of Florida Volunteers will expire on the 2nd of July next, they will can't read for instructions can't read out of the service of the United States on that day Lieut.

GEORGE WATSON of the 1st Regt. Arty. is designated as Mustering Officer and will perform the above duty.

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original.

GEO. <u>taped over</u>
Lt.\_\_\_\_

Capt. JAMES DELL
By order of Gen'l. AARON STEEL
H. GARNER
Lt. & Aed. (?) can't read
A \_\_\_\_?

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment Flor's Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of ezch office and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company and officers and men effectually mounted for the whole period.

JAMES DELL, Commanding the Company

Date: July 3rd 1837 Station: Jacksonville, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and tha I have this 3rd day of July 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Volunteers.

GEO. WATSON, Lt. U. S. A. Inspector and Mustering Officer

# Page 73

Muster Roll of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S Company of the 1st Regiment Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. Z.? TAYLOR from the fifth day of Nov. 1839 to the fifth day of May 1840 when discharged.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, dates of arrival at general rendezvo by whom who was Lt. J. M. CLENDENIN, 2nd Inf., period of 6 months with pa due from enrollment; there were no miles to the rendezvous but all were 4 miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

# Page 73 (cont'd)

- 1. PHILIP DELL, Capt., Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. JOHN H. HECK, 1st Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 3. ALEX'R. SANCHEZ, 2nd Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; horse died with staggers on a scout Jan. 10, remounted himself next day
- 1. JOHN DARLING, 1st Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. THOMAS STANFIELD, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 3. ELI HART, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 4. GEORGE HARRELL, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 1. IRBY DANIELS, Corp'1.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. THOMAS BLACKHAWK, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 3. JOHN SWAN, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 4. THOMAS CLARK, Corp'1.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; appointed from private on Feb. 1

#### PRIVATES

- 1. BOLT, JAMES; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. BLACK, WILLIAM; Nov. 8, 1839, Nov. 8, 1839
- 3. BAILY, MICHAEL; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 4. BROADWAY, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 5. BOYLE, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 6. CONWALL, EDWARD M.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 7. CAHALL, WM.; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 8. COWARD, ABEL; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 9. CLARK, HARBARD; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 10. DILL, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 11. DUNN, GEORGE; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 12. DIXON, ALLEN; Dec. 14, 1839, Dec. 14, 1839
- 13. FITZGERALD, JAMES; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 14. FERALD, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 15. FLEMING, PATRICK; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 16. GEIGER, ABNER E. G.; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 17. HALL, WM. E.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 18. HAYDEN, OTIS; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 19. HARNEY, JOHN; Dec. 14, 1839, Dec. 14, 1839
- 20. IGLES, SAMUEL; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 21. JOHNS, ANDREW; Dec. 17, 1839, Dec. 17, 1839
- 22. KEEN, WYLY; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 23. LOOMERS, SAMUEL; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 24. MYERS, JAMES; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 25. MCILROY; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 26. O'DONNELL, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 27. OSBORNE, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 28. PINNER, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 29. PARMENTER, HENRY F.; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 30. PARRISH, ODEN; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 31. POPE, JAMES; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 32. PARRISH, JOSIAH; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 33. PROWN, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839

# Page 73 (cont'd)

- 34. RALAIGH, SAMUEL; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 35. RAWLISON, FRANKLIN; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 36. RAWLISON, JACOB; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839

# Page 74

- 37. RICHMOND, SAMUEL; Dec. 17, 1839, Dec. 17, 1839; rec'd May 26, 1840
- 38. RAWLISON, DAVID; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 39. RODGERS, FRANCIS; Dec. 23, Dec. 23, 1839; horse broke loose from his rider and strayed in the day time, on a scout Mar. 24 (?), mounted himself next day
- 40. SANBRAY, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 41. SLADE, ELISHA W.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 42. SLY, BENJAMIN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 43. SANCHEZ, FRANCIS P.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 44. SUREZ (SUAREZ), ANTHONY; Nov. 8, 1839, Nov. 8, 1839
- 45. STEVENS, WM.; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 46. SANCHEZ, GEORGE; Nov. 12, 1839, Nov. 12, 1839
- 47. STANFIELD, JAMES; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 48. SMART, WM.; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 49. SMITH, JORDAN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 50. SMITH, FRUTHIE; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 51. SUMMERS, WM.; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 52. SUMMERS, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 53. SHULTZ, MICHAEL; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 54. THOMAS, JAMES; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 55. THOMAS, JOHN; Nov. 7, 1839, Nov. 7, 1839
- 56. THOMPSON, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 57. TAYLOR, PARNELL; Nov. 8, 1839, Nov. 8, 1839; absent sick at (Fort White is crossed out) home Jacksonville from Jan. 1
- 58. TERODLE (?), JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839; absent sick at Fort White
- 59. WODDLE, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 60. WATERS, GABRIEL; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 61. WATERS, JOSEPH; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 62. WATERS, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 63. WICKHAM, HORACE; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 64. WALKER, PADDY; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 65. WINDCOOP, WM.; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839

#### DEAD

- 66. OSTEEN, WILLIAM; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; killed accidentally while on leave of absenceApril 29 due Sutler \$14.50
- 67. RODGERS, THOMAS; Nov. 7, 1839, Nov. 7, 1839; died at Fort Taylor Nov. 16, due Sutler \$4.50

# DESERTED

68. MILLER, JOHN, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; deserted Jan.
31st with rifle and equipment; due Sutler \$13.75; Sutler named
W. HICKMAN

# Page 74 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: March 5, 1840 PHILIP DELL, Capt. Station: Newnansville E. F. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 5th day of Nov. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia and hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S, CHURCHILL, Major 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

# Page 75

Muster Roll of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S company of the 1st Regiment of Fla. Mt'd. Vol. Militia, commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. L. TAYLOR from the 5th day of Nov. 1839 to the 5th day of May 1840.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, when mustered by whom which was Lt. J. M. CLENDENIN for 6 mos. Dates of muster will be shown by each name.

- 1. PHILIP, Capt.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. JOHN H. HECK, 1st Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 3. ALEX'R. B. SANCHEZ, 2nd Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 1. JOHN DARLING, 1st Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. THOMAS STANFIELD, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 3. ELI HART, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 4. GEORGE HARRELL,; Nov. 5, 1839
- 1. IRBY DANIELS, Corp'1.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. JOHN MILLER, Corp'1.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 3. THOMAS BLACKHAWK, Corp'1.; Nov. 5, 1839
- 4. JOHN SWAN, Corp'1.; Nov. 5, 1839

#### PRIVATES

- 1. BOLT, JAMES; Nov. 5, 1839
- 2. BLACK, WILLIAM; Nov. 8, 1839
- 3. BAILY, MICHAEL, Nov. 11, 1839
- 4. BROADAWAY, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
- 5. BOYLE, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 6. CONWALL, EDW'D., JR., Nov. 5, 1839
- 7. CAHALL, WILLIAM, Nov. 11, 1839
- 8. COWARD, ABEL, Nov. 29, 1839
- 9. CLARK, HARBARD, Nov. 29, 1839
- 10. DILL, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
- 11. DUNN, GEORGE, Nov. 11, 1839
- 12. DIXON, ALLEN, Dec. 14, 1839

# Page 75 (cont'd)

- 13. FITZGERALD, JAMES, Nov. 11, 1839
- 14. FERALD, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 15. FLEMING, PATRICK, Nov. 29, 1839
- 16. GEIGER, ABNER E. G., Dec. 12, 1839
- 17. HALL, WILL'M. E., Nov. 5, 1839
- 18. HAYDEN, OTIS, Nov. 29, 1839
- 19. HARNEY, JOHN, Dec. 14, 1839
- 20. IGLES, SAMUEL, Nov. 5, 1839
- 21. JOHNS, ANDREW, Dec. 17, 1839
- 22. KEEN, WYLY, Nov. 29, 1839
- 23. LOOMERS, PARNNEL, Nov. 29, 1839
- 24. MYERS, JAMES, Nov. 29, 1839
- 25. MCILROY, JOHN, Dec. 12, 1839
- 26. OSTEEN, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
- 27. O'DONNELL, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 28. OSBORNE, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839
- 29. PINNER, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839
- 30. PARMENTER, HENRY F., Nov. 11, 1839
- 31. PARRISH, ODEN, Nov. 29, 1839
- 32. POPE, JAMES, Dec. 12, 1839
- 33. PARRISH, JOSIAH, Dec. 12, 1839
- 34. PROWN, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 35. RALAIGH, SAMUEL, Nov. 5, 1839

# Page 76

- 36. ROOK, THOMAS, Nov. 5, 1839
- 37. RODGERS, THOMAS, Nov. 7, 1839
- 38. RAWLISON, FRANKLIN, Nov. 29, 1839
- 39. RAWLISON, JACOB, Nov. 29, 1839
- 40. RICHMOND, SAMUEL, Dec. 17, 1839
- 41. RAWLISON, DAVID, Nov. 29, 1839
- 42. RODGERS, FRANCIS, Dec. 23, 1839
- 43. SANCHEZ, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
- 44. SLADE, ELISHA W., Nov. 5, 1839
- 45. SLY, BENJAMIN, Nov. 5, 1839
- 46. SANCHEZ, FRANCIS P., Nov. 5, 1839
- 47. SUREZ, ANTHONY, Nov. 8, 1839
- 48. STEVENS, WLLIAM, Nov. 11, 1839
- 49. SANCHEZ, GEORGE, Nov. 12, 1839
- 50. STANFIELD, JAMES, Dec. 12, 1839
- 51. SMART, WILLIAM, Dec. 12, 1839
- 52. SMITH, JORDAN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 53. SMITH, FREETHER (?)
- 54. SUMMERS, WILLIAM, Dec. 23, 1839
- 55. SUMMERS, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 56. SHULTZ, MICHAEL, Dec. 23, 1839
- 57. THOMAS, JAMES, Nov. 5, 1839
- 58. THOMAS, JOHN, Nov. 7, 1839
- 59. THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
- 60. TAYLOR, PURNELL, Nov. 8, 1839
- 61. TENDLE, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
- 62. WODDLE, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839

- 63. WATERS, GABRIEL, Nov. 5, 1839
- 64. WATERS, JOSEPH, Nov. 5, 1839
- 65. WATERS, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839
- 66. WOODHAM, HORACE, Nov. 29, 1839
- 67. WALKER, PADDY, Nov. 29, 1839
- 68. WINDCOOP, WILLIAM, Dec. 12, 1839

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S company of the 1st Regt. of the Flor. Mt'd. Vol. Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

PHILIP DELL, Capt.

Commanding the Company

Station: Fort Heilman, E. F.

23 December 1839

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 23rd day of Dec. 1839 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Volunteer Militia.

J. M. CLENDENIN, Lt. & Adjt. General Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### Page 77

Date:

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S Company B. Mounted Men of the Second Regiment, Second Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded J. S. SANCHEZ ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. J. M. HERNANDEZ, from the 10th day of Dec. 1835 to the 20th day of Feb. 1836.

All officers and soldiers on this roll were enrolled on Dec. 10, 1835 at Tomoko by Gen. HERNANDEZ for 2 mos., 10 days with remarks set after each name.

DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt. one horse found by himself
Servant, one horse found by Capt. DUMMETT
WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, 1st Lt.; one horse found by himself, absent
Servant, one horse found by Lt. WILLIAMS
JAMES HUNTER, 2nd Lt.; one horse found by himself
Servant, one horse found by Lieut. HUNTER
JAS. WOODRUFF, 3rd Lt.; one horse found by himself
Servant, one horse found by Lieut. WOODRUFF
ALEXANDER FORRESTER, 1st Sergt.; one horse found by himself, absent

#### PRIVATES

ANDERSON, GEORGE; one horse found by himself; absent ANDERSON, JAMES; one horse found by himself; absent BULEN, JOHN J.; one horse found by himself, dead EASON, ROBERT H.; one horse found by himself, absent HALL, THOMAS H.; one horse found by himself MCMARCHIE, JOHN; one horse found by himself; absent ORMOND, JAMES; one horse found by himself, absent

# Page 77 (cont'd)

SHELDON, JNO. D.; one horse found by himself PLIMPTON, OSCAR D.; one horse found by himself, absent WIGGINS, BENJAMIN; one horse found by himself

Page 78

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of the Mounted Men enrolled for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that they furnished their own horses as noted and that they received no public arms.

Date: 16 July 1836

Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 16th day of July 1836 mustered the above named company of

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. A. Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 79

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Maj. Gen. SCOTT, from the 26th day of May 1836 to serve for the period of four months.

Note: All the men on this roll were enrolled May 26, 1836 at St. Augustine by Maj. KIRBY for 4 months; their horses will be shown by their name.

- 1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.; horse not shown
- 2. JOSEPH WOODRUFF, 1st Lt.; horse not shown
- 3. FRANCIS PELLICER, 2nd Lt.; horse not shown
- 1. CHARLES FREYMOUTH, 1st Sergt.; Bay horse
- 2. JOSE ANDREO, Sergt.; Chestnut mare
- 3. PAUL MAESTRO, Sergt.; Sorrel mare
- 1. JOHN FERREIRA, Corp'l. (P.R. June 16/81 to July 11/81); Roan horse
- 2. JOHN IRVIN, Corp'l.; White horse
- 3. PHILIP WEADMAN, JR.; Sorrel mare

- 1. ANDERSON, JAMES K.; Bay horse
- 2. ACOSTA, GEORGE C.; Gray horse
- 3. ANDREO, ANTONIO; Sorrel mare
- 4. BORGOS, ANTONIO; Black horse
- 5. BAYA, ANTONIO; Brown mare
- 6. BARROWS, E. S.; Bay horse
- 7. BRAVO, GREGORIO; Bay stud
- 8. CIRCOPOLI, DOMINGO; Black horse
- 9. COVERT, HENRY; Cream horse
- 10. CONNOR, ABRAHAM; Bay horse
- 11. CRONK, HARRISON; Sorrel horse
- 12. CAMPBELL, ROBERT; Bay horse

## Page 79 (cont'd)

- 13. DUPONT, V. R. (on same roll name is shown as VIRGIL DUPONT); Light Bay horse
- 14. FLEICHMAN, ABRAHAM; Sorrel horse
- 15. FERRARA, FRANCIS; Gray stud
- 16. FALANY, JAMES; Gray horse -
- 17. GARCIAS, JOSEPH; Sorrel horse
- 18. GARRIDO, EMANUEL; Bay horse
- 19. HALL, THOMAS H.; Brown horse
- 20. HURLBERT, DANIEL; Chestnut horse
- 21. KELLY, PATRICK; Sorrel horse
- 22. LEONARDI, CELESTINO; Black stud
- 23. LONG, MATTHEW; Sorrel mare
- 24. MAESTRO, GABRIEL; Bay mare
- 25. MAESTRO, PETER; Bay horse
- 26. MEDICIS, FRANCIS; Sorrel horse
- 27. MAESTRO, PEDRO, JR.; Black horse

#### Page 80

- 28. MINUCI, PHILIP; Roan mare
- 29. MITCHELL, JOHN R.; Sorrel horse
- 30. OLIVAREZ, RAFAEL; Bay mare
- 31. PACETI, ANDREW; Bay mare
- 32. PONS, BARTOLO M.; Roan horse
- 33. PELLICER, ANTONIO; Black mare
- 34. PACETI, CUCENIO; Sorrel horse
- 35. PURVIS, JOHN; Sorrel mare
- 36. PINKERTON, JOHN; Brown Bay horse
- 37. SEQUI, JOHN; Brown Bay horse
- 38. SANCHEZ, MAURICIO; Sorrel mare
- 39. SUAREZ, JOHN; Bay horse
- 40. SANCHEZ, JOSEPH; Sorrel mare
- 41. SOLANO, PHILIP D.; Bay stud
- 42. SEGUI, PEDRO; Bay horse
- 43. SOLANO, EMANUEL; Sorrel mare
- 44. TRIAY, VICTORINO; Black mare
- 45. WEEDMAN, PABLO; Bay mare
- 46. WILLIAMS, JOHN T.; White horse
- 47. ZYLSTRA, ROBERT; Sorrel mare
- 48. MEDICIS, ELIAS; Gray mare

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the name set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 26 May 1836 DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt. Station: St. Augustine Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I h ave carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 26th day of May 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Volunteers <u>taped over</u>

J. M. KIRBY, 1st Lt. U. S. Arty. Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### Page 81

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Mounted Volunteers, Florida Militia, commanded by Capt. D. DUMMETT ordered into service of the United States by Major General SCOTT from the 26th day of May 1836 to the 26th day of September 1836 when mustered out of the service.

Note: The entire company was enrolled at St. Augustine by Maj. R. M. KIRBY for 4 months. Date of enrollment will be shown by name as well as remarks.

- 1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.
- JOSEPH WOODRUFF, 1st Lt.
- 3. FRANCIS PELLICER, 2nd Lt.
- JOSE ANDREO, 3rd Lt.; promoted to 3rd Lieut. 4th July 1836 4.
- 1. CHARLES FREYMOUNTH, 1st Sergt.
- 2. PAUL MAESTRO, 2nd Sergt.
- 3. JOHN FERRARO, (rank not shown); promoted to Sergeant 4th July 1836
- JOHN IRVIN (rank not shown); promoted to Sergeant 4th July 1836 4.
- 1. PHILIP WEADMAN, 1st Corp'1.
- 2. THOS. H. HALL (rank not shown); promoted to Corporal 4th July 1836
- EMANUEL SOLANO ( rank not shown); promoted to Corporal 4th July 1836
- GEORGE C. ACOSTA (rank not shown); promoted to Corporal 4th July
- \*All of the above staff enrolled on May 26, 1836 PRIVATES
  - ANDREWS, JAMES K.; May 26, 1836
  - 1. May 26, 1836 2. Can't read \_\_\_
  - ANDREO, DONAT; July 9, 1836; transferred from Co. C 3.
  - BORGOS, ANTONIO; July 9, 1836
  - BAYA, ANTONIO, July 9, 1836 5.
  - BARROWS, E. S., July 9, 1836 6.
  - BRAVO, GREGORIO; July 9, 1836 7.
  - 8. CIRCOPOLA, DOMINGO; July 9, 1836
  - COVERT, HENRY; July 9, 1836 9.
  - 10. CONNOR, ABRAHAM; July 9, 1836; sabre and belts lost
  - CRONK, HARRISON; July 9, 1836 11.
  - 12. CAMPBELL, ROBERT; July 9, 1836
  - 13. DUPONT, V. R.; July 9, 1836
  - FLEICHMAN, ABRAHAM; July 9, 1836 14.
  - 15. FERRARA, FRANCIS; July 9, 1836
  - 16. FALANY, JAMES; July 9, 1836
  - 17. GARCIAS, JOSEPH; July 9, 1836
  - 18. GARRIDO, EMANUEL; July 9, 1836
  - 19. HURLBERT, DANIEL; July 9, 1836
  - 20. KELLY, PATRICK; July 9, 1836
  - 21. LEONARDI, CELESTINO; July 9, 1836
  - 22. LONG, MATTHEW; July 9, 1836
  - 23. MEDICIS, ELIAS; July 9, 1836
  - 24. MASTERS, JOHN; July 9, 1836; transferred from Co. C

#### Page 82

- 25. MAESTRO, GABRIEL; May 26, 1836
- 26. MAESTRO, PETER; May 26, 1836
- 27. MRFICIS, FRANCIS; May 26, 1836
- 28. MASTERS, PEDRO, JR.; May 26, 1836
- 29. MONUCE, PHILIP; May 26, 1836
- 30. MITCHELL, JOHN R., May 26, 1836
- 31. OLIVARES, RAFAEL, May 26, 1836
- 32. PACETTI, ANDREW, May 26, 1836
- 33. PONS, BARTOLO M.; May 26, 1836
- 34. PELLICER, ANTONIO; May 26, 1836
- 35. PACETTI, CRECENCIO; May 26, 1836
- 36. PURVIS, JOHN; May 26, 1836
- 37. PINKERTON, JOHN; May 26, 1836
- 38. SEGUI, JOHN; May 26, 1836
- 39. \*This number and name were marked through but it appeared to be SEGUI, BARTOLO.
- 40. SANCHEZ, LAURENCIO; May 26, 1836
- 41. SUAREZ, JOHN; May 26, 1836
- 42. SANCHEZ, JOSEPH; May 26, 1836
- 43. SOLANO, PHILIP D.; May 26, 1836
- 44. SEGUI, PEDRO; May 26, 1836
- 45. TRIAY, VICTORENA; May 26, 1836
- 46. WEADMAN, PABLO; May 26, 1836
- 47. WILLIAMS, JOHN T.; May 26, 1836
- 48. ZYLSTRA, ROBERT; May 26, 1836; died Sept. 7, 1836

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S Mounted Company of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

DOUGLAS DUMMETT

Date: 26th Sept. 1836 Capt. Commanding the Company

Station: Fort Marion, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and I have this 26th day of Sept. 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company.

G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### Page 83

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S Company of the 2nd Regt. - Brigade fo Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. F. S. DANCY ordered into service of the United States by Secretary of War from the 22nd day of Dec. 1840 to the 22nd day of March 1841.

Note: The entire company arrived Dec. 22, 1840 at the rendezvous and were mustered the same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL, 3rd Arty. for 3 months. There was no travel.

# Page 83 (cont'd)

- 1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.
- 2. JOHN FERRARA, 1st Lt.
- 1. JOHN SULLIVAN, 1st Sergt.
- 2. JOHN IRVIN, Sergt.
- EDWARD JACKSON, Corp'1.
   JOHN PITCHELO, Corp'1.
- 1. MICHAEL MEDUCES, Bugler

## PRIVATES

- 1. ADAMS, DANIEL
- 2. ALLEN, ANDREW
- 3. BLANCHARD, JOSIAH
- 4. BAILY, THOMAS
- 5. BOLLE, ROBERT
- 6. BUCHANAN, DUNCAN
- 7. CAPELIA, GEORGE
- 8. COATES, WILLIAM
- 9. COCROFER, CLINTON
- 10. DARLING, THOMAS
- 11. DARLING, R. B.
- 12. DENNEY, JOSHUA
- 13. DOUGHERTY, GEORGE F.
- 14. DUER, DEDDRICK

# Page 84

- 29. MUFFET, WILLIAM
- 30. MAYNER, JAMES
- 31 MAUNCEY, JOSEPH
- 32. MEDIECES, ELIAS
- 33. MIRANDA, SILVERIA
- 34. MCKAY, D.
- 35. MCILHANEY, HENRY
- 36. MCINTYRE, M. S.
- 37. MCMANNES, OWEN
- 38. MCNAB, JOHN
- 39. NOBBS, JOHN
- 40. OLDS, JOHN
- 41. O'CONNOR, FRANCIS
- 42. PEARL, JOHN
- 43. PETTY, JAMES
- 44. PACETI, JOSEPH
- 45. PITCHELL, WILLIAM

- 3. ALBERTO ROHERO, 2nd Lt.
- 3. PAUL GEIGER, Sergt.
- 4. THOMAS SCOTT, Sergt.
- 3. FRANK SANCHEZ, Corp'1.
- 4. THOMAS ROOK, Corp'1.
- 2. WILLIAM HEATH, Bugler
- 15. DWYER, JOHN
- 16. FIGAN, HENRY
- 17. GARSIOMS, JOHN
- 18. HAWKINS, DANIEL
- 19. HEGANS, WM. S.
- 20. HILL, GEORGE
- 21. HOGANS, REUBEN
- 22. IVERS, JOHN
- 23. JOINER, JOHN W.
- 24. KELLY, JAMES
- 25. KNEELAND, MARTIN
- 26. KUSE, WILLIAM
- 27. LEONARDO, BARTOLO
- 28. LONG, MATTHEW
- 46. QUIGLEY, OWEN
- 47. RAISER, M.
- 48. RAYLEY, JOHN
- 49. REYNOLDS, JOHN
- 50. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM
- 51. RICE, DAVID
- 52. SANCHEZ, HENRY
- 53. STEPHENS, JOHN
- 54. SEGWICK, J. W.
- 55. SILAS, JOSEPH
- 56. SOLANO, PHILIP
- 57. STORES, ANDREW
- 58. TINER, FRANCIS
- 59. WALTON, HENRY
- 60. WILSON, JAMES
- 61. WILSON, WILLIAM
- 62. WILLIS, JOHN

Note: Report to Maj. CHURCHILL Mar. (?)3 unreadable of Fort Heilman, Flor. \* There is a notation in the outside margin that is not readable.

- 1. DANIELS, ERBY; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 2. KLINAWSOZKI, VINCENT; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12

# age 84 (cont'd)

- MICHCLOWSKI, FELIX; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12 (Also shown as MICHALOWSZOKI)
- 4. PLEVINSKI, CHARLES; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 5. PATT (PATTIC?), ADAM; left sick May 6 in Mid Flor. Nov. 11
- 6. SHEA, JOHN; left sick May 6 in Mid Flor. Nov. 11
- 7. STUFEL, WILLIAM; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 8. SUSKI, JOSEPH; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 9. WILLIS, ALFRED; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 10. WHITE, WILLIAM; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 11. WARDLAW, JAMES; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
- 12. ZAWADSKI, JOHN; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12

Counterfy on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: Dec. 22, 1840 DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt. Station: St. Augustine E. F. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 22nd day of Dec. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of 3 months.

S, CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art. Inspector and Mustering Officer

## Page 85

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of the 2nd Regiment Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. F. D. DANCY ordered into service by Secretary of War from the 22nd day of Dec. 1840 to the 22nd day of March 1841 when discharged.

Note: The entire company arrived at the general rendezvous on Dec. 22, 1840 and were mustered into serivce on the same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 months with pay due from enrollment. There were no miles of travel. Remarks will appear after the name when there are remarks.

- DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses
- JOHN FERRERA, 1st Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and two horses
- ALBERT ROHERO, 2nd Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses
- 1. JOHN SULLIVAN, 1st Sergt.
- 2. JOHN IRVIN, Sergt.
- 3. PAUL GEIGER, Sergt.
- 4. THOMAS SCOTT, Sergt.
- 1. EDWARD JACKSON, Corp'1.
- 2. JOHN PRITCHELL, Corp'1.

# Page 85 (cont'd)

- FRANK SANCHEZ, Corp'1.
- 4. THOMAS ROOK, Corp'1.
- 5. MICHAEL MEDUCES, Bugler
- 6. WILLIAM HEATH, Bugler; absent without leave since Mar. 23

# PRIVATES

1. ADAMS, D	ANIEL
-------------	-------

- 2. ALLEN, ANDREW
- 3. BLANCHARD, JOSIAH
- 4. BAILEY, THOMAS
- 5. BOLLE, ROBERT
- 6. BUCHANAN, DUNCAN
- 7. CAPELIA, GEORGE
- 8. COATS, WILLIAM
- 9. COCKOFER, CLINTON
  O. DARLING, THOMAS
- 10. DARLING, THOMAS
- 11. DARLING, R. B.
- 12. DENBY, JOSHUA
- 13. DUN, DIDARICK
- 14. DWYER, JOHN

# 15. FEGAN, HENRY 16. GARSIONS, JOHN 17. HAWKINS, DANIEL 31. PITRANDA, SILONIZ 32. MCKAY, D. 33. MCELHANEY, HENRY 34. MCINTYRE, M. S.

- 18. HILL, GEORGE
- 19. HOGANS, REUBEN
- 20. IVERS, JOHN
- 21.
  22. KEL.
  23. KNEELAN.
  24. KEELE, WILL.
  25. LEONARDO, BARTOL
  26. LONG, MATTHEW
  27. MAFFET, WILLIAM
  28. MAYNER, JAMES
  29. MANUCEY, JOSEPH
  30. MEDICIAS, ELIAS
  31. MIRANDA, SILONIA
  32. MCKAY, D.
  33. MCELHANEY, HENRY
  34. MCINTYRE, M. S.

# Page 86

- 35. MCMANES, OWEN
- 36. MCNAB, JOHN
- 37. NOBBS, JOHN
- 38. OLDS, JOHN
- 39. O'CONNER, THOMAS
- \* 40. PEARL, JOHN
  - 41. PETTY, JAMES
  - 42. PACETY, JOSEPH
  - 43. PATCHSKI, WILLIAM
  - 44. QUIGLEY, OWEN
  - 45. RAISER, M.
  - 46. REYLER, JOHN
  - 47. REYNOLDS, JOHN
- \*Left sick at Ft. Mcomb by Col. 60. WALTON, HENRY
  - DANCY Jan. 10

- 48. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM
- 49. RICE, DAVID
- 50. SANCHEZ, HENRY
- 51. STEPHENS, JOHN
- 52. SEDFWICK, W.
- 53. SILAS, JOSEPH
- 54. SOLANO, PHILIP
- 55. STORES, ANDREW
  56. VIVIS, FRANCIS; absent without leave since Mar. 24

  - 57. WILSON, JAMES
    58. WILSON, WILLIAM
    59. WILLIS, JOHN

At this point, the roll has been taped over and is very difficult to read some of which can't be read. Also there is an explanation or note that i hard to read.

- THEODORE (THERON?) SHEMITELLO ?
  - 1. DANIELS, ERBY
  - 2. FEGAN, JOHN Jan 12, Jan. 12; joined excort Jan. 13, absent with leave of Maj. CHURCHILL from Mar.22
  - 3. GORRE, JOHN, Jan. 9; Jan. 9
  - 4. CLEMANSOSKI, VINSENT; Jan. 3, Jan. 3

# Page 86 (cont'd)

- 5. MURSKI, DYONISCIUS; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 6. MICHALOWSKI, FELIX; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 7. CHARLES PLEVINSKI; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 8. ADAM POTTS,; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 9. SHED, JOHN; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 10. WILLIAM STUFEL, Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 11. JOSEPH SUSKI; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
- 12. TRAINER, WILLIAM
- 13. ALFRED WILLIS
- 14. WILLIAM WHITE
- 15. JAMES WARDLOW
- 16. LAWANSKI, JOHN

#### DESERTED

DOUGHERTY, GEORGE F.; DEc. 22, Dec. 22; deserted <u>can't read</u>
HOGANS, WM. S.; Dec. 22, Dec. 22; deserted from Ft. Ceylon?
\_\_\_\_? 5

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of the Fla. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt. Commanding the company

Date: March 29, 1841

Station: Saint Augustine E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 29th day of March 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Fla. Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art. Inspector and Mustering Officer

#### Page 87

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S company of Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE, called into the service by His Excellency, JAMES E. BROOME under the order of 15th August 1856 at Ft. Frazier, Florida (the place of general rendezvous) on the 22nd day of August 1856, to serve for the term of 6 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 22nd day of August 1856 (when mustered) to the 21st day of December 1856. The company was organized by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE, at Fort Frazier in the month of August 1856 and marched thence to Tampa, Florida, where it arrived the 21st of December, a distance of 45 miles.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, age (which will follow after the soldier's name), when and where mustered, by whom, period, pay, and remarks. Most of the company enrolled Aug. 22, 1856 (when different will be shown by

the name) at Fort Frazier by F. M. DURRANCE for 6 mos.; were mustered in Aug. 22, 1856 at Fort Frazier by JESSE CARTER, Special Agent (if muster date is different, it will be shown by the name) and pay was due from enrollment.

- FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age not shown
- WILLOUGHBY TILLIS, 1st Lt., age not shown 1.
- JOSEPH HOWELL, 2nd Lt., age not shown 1.
- 1. JAMES M. BOGGS, 1st Sergt., age 25
- THOMAS L. TYRE, 2nd Sergt., age 25 1.
- JACOB TYRE, 3rd Sergt., age 26 1.
- JAMES A. STEPHENS, 4th Sergt., age 23 1.
- JOHN ANDERSON, Corp'1., age 30 1.
- BERRIEN PLATT, 2nd Corp'l., age 27
- THOMAS ELLIS, 3rd Corp'1., Age 30 1.
- DEMPSEY TILLIS, 4th Sergt., age 20 l.
- ISAAC WATERS, Bugler, age 43 1.
- JOHN B. DURRANCE, Bugler, age 32 1.
- JOHN TYRE, Farrier and Blacksmith, age 27 1.

- 25. ELLIS, THOMAS B., age 20 1. ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 25 2. ALTMAN, JAMES A., age 18 3. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28 Oct. 1 ALTMAN, LEWIS, age 17 BLOUNT, JOHN, age 18 Oct. 1 5. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39 6. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19 mustered Oct. 22 7. BROWN, WILLIAM, age 40 8. BRANEN, JOSEPH S., age 20, Aug. 23, mustered Oct. 22 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. 30. GODWIN, JOHN, age 18, Aug. 2 BROWN, RIGDON H., age ?; Aug. 23, Oct. 22 10. Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. BLOUNT, READING, age 45, Aug. 23, 11. Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25, Aug. 28; tial Nov. 24th 1856 12. BRANEN, WILLIAM, age 21, Sept. 2, 32. GODWIN, JACOB, age 21; Aug. 13. Oct. 22 Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. 33. HILL, THOMASW., age 23 14. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 25, Oct. 1, 34. HOGANS, DANIEL N., age 22 Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. CANADY, JAMES H., age 20; Aug. 23 35. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 25; disch 15.
- Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. CANADY, HENRY, age 45; Sept. 1,
- 16. Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 17. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30
- 18. DOWNING, CHARLES W., age 40, Aug. 28, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- DURRANCE, JOSEPH S., age 40 19.
- DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 38 20.
- 21. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 36
- 22. DYNING, JEREMIAH, age 25
- 23. ELLIS, WILLIAMS, age 25
- EASON, MISSICK H., age 22 24.

- 26. EVANS, JOHN, age 22, mustered
- 27. FILMON, MARTIN, age 21, Sept
- 28. GREEN ISREAL, age 39, Aug. 2
- 29. GREEN, JOHN, age 31, Aug. 22
- 31. GARRISON, GREEN, age 24, Aug 22, Oct. 22; discharged wi out pay by Garison Court m
- ed without pay by Garison Court martial Nov. 24, 185
- 36. HENDRY, CHARLES W., age 32
- 37. HALL, WILLIAM, age 39, muste Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 38. HEARN, JAMES, age 45, Aug. 2 Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 39. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40, Sept. Oct 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 40. HOGANS, ANDREW J., age 20, Oct. 1, Oct. 1 at Tampa, 1
- 41. MCCLELLAND, MAXFIELD, age 1

# Page 87 (cont'd)

- 41. (cont'd) Aug. 24, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 42. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 45; Aug. 24, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 43. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 24, Aug. 22, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 44. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21; Aug. 22, Oct. 1
- 45. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19, Aug. 22, Oct. 1
- 46. MANSFIELD, WILLIAM H,M age 24, Aug. 22, Oct. 1
- 47. MANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 23, Aug. 22, Oct. 1
- 48. PLATT, PETER, age 45, Aug. 22, Oct.; discharged without pay for insubordination Oct. 23, 1856 and order revised. Explained
- 49. PAYNE, CYRES D., age 23, Aug. 22, Oct. 1

# Page 88

- 50. RAULERSON, JOHN B., age 30 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 51. RAULERSON, RABOURN, age 36 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 52. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 25 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
- 53. SEWARD, HENRY S., age 45; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 54. SEWARD, PHILIP J., age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 55. SEWARD, ZACHARIA, age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27, at Ft. Frazier
- 56. SHEPARD, WILLIAM W., age 26; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 57. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 40; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 58. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 59. SHEPARD, ISAAC, age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 60. SEWARD, WALTER B., age 32; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier; discharged for insubordination without pay Oct. 23, 1856. Explained by affidavit and order revised
- 61. THOMAS, JOHN, age 40; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 62. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 63. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 27; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 64. VARN, JOSIAH, age 21; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
- 65. VARN, LUDWICK, age 45; Oct. 1 at Tampa
- 66. VARN, WILLIAM, age 23; Oct. 1 at Tampa
- 67. WIGGINS, WILLIAM, age 40; Oct. 1 at Tampa
- 68. WIGGINS, JOHN., age 19; Oct. 1 at Tampa
- 69. WARNER, FRANCIS H., age 23; Aug. 28, Oct. 1 at Tampa
- 70. WHIDDEN, JAMES L., age 30; Oct. 1 at Tampa
- 71. WEISBROD, HERMAN, age 30; Aug. 22, Oct.22
- 72. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20; Aug. 22, Oct. 22
- 73. WHIDDEN ELI P., age 27; Aug. 22, Oct. 22
- 74. WILLIAMS, JAMES, age 22; Aug. 22, Oct. 22

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE'S company of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of lal horses and horse eqipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE
Captain Commanding the Company

Muster (Date of: Dec. 21, 1856

(Station: Fort Frazier

I certify on honor that I have, at Tampa, Florida, on this 21st day of Decem-

# Page 88 (cont'd)

ber 1856 carefully examined this Roll and, as far as possible, caused the allowances, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State of Florieda.

JESSE CARTER, Special Agent Mustering Officer

# Page 89

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bat. Brig. Gen'l. HARNEY under instructions from War Dept. (AGO) Nov. 4, 1856 from the 22nd day of Dec. 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, age, when joined and enrolled, where, term, miles to rendezvous and value of horse and horse equipment; remarks. The entire company joined Dec. 22, 1856, unless otherwise shown, at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 months. It was 40 miles to the place of rendezvous, miles from place of discharge home not shown.

- 1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age 44; \$150-\$15
- 1. JOSEPH M. HOWELL, 1st Lt., age 50; \$150-\$18
- JOHN R. DURRANCE, 2nd Lt., age 30\$140-\$15
- 1. JOEL I (J) ADDISON, 1st Sergt., age 23; \$90-\$8
- 2. JOHN RAULERSON, Sergt., age 30; \$100-\$8
- 3. JOHN GREEN, Sergt., age 30; \$112-1/2-\$18
- 4. JOHN EVANS, sergt., age 28; \$125-\$8
- 1. WILLIAM ALTMAN, Corp'1., age 24; \$150-\$10
- 2. MILLEDGE, BRANEN, Corp'1., age 21; \$75-\$8
- 3. DANIEL N. HOGAN, Corp'1., age 22; \$80-\$15; deserted Jany. 2, 1857
- 4. ISAAC SHEPHERD, Corp'1., age 18; \$82-1/2-\$2
- 1. WILLIAM RAULERSON, Bugelr, age 27; \$125-\$15
- 2. ELI P. WHIDDEN, Bugler, age 27; \$75-\$15
- 1. JOHN FYER, Farrier, age 26; \$175-\$18

- 1. ALTMAN, LEWIS, Age 19; \$75-\$1
- 2. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28; \$80-\$10
- 3. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$110-\$2
- 4. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19; \$50-\$1
- 5. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39; \$60-\$5
- 6. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25; \$100-\$10
- 7. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 31; \$125-\$18
- 8. BEASLEY, ISAIAH, age 19; Dec. 29, 1856; \$50-\$5
- 9. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM S., age 35; \$125-\$15
- 10. CAUGHEEN, AARON C., age 38; Jan. 3, 1857; \$90-\$20
- 11. DURRANCE, JOSEPH, age 38; \$100-\$10
- 12. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 35; \$150-\$7-1/2
- 13. DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 38; \$300-\$15

#### Page 89 (cont'd)

- 14. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; \$135-\$18
- 15. EASON, MISSICK H., age 22; \$30-\$4
- 16. ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 23; \$60-\$4
- 17. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$100-\$5
- 18. FOX, CHARLES, age 24; Dec. 29, 1856; \$80-\$5; no miles to rendezvous
- 19. GREEN, ISREAL, age 38; \$70-\$6
- 20. GRICE, JOHN A., age 27; \$100-\$12
- 21. GASIOIGNE, LEWIS, age 27; \$90-\$3-1/2
- 22. GAY, JAMES S., age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; \$125-\$15
- 23. GILLEY, WILLIAM T., age 25; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; \$90-\$8
- 24. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 20; \$70-\$10
- 25. HEARN, JAMES, age 45; \$40-\$5
- 26. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40; \$100-\$8
- 27. HARRILL, JAMES M., age 23; \$100-\$5
- 28. HILL, THOMAS W., age 23; \$50-\$6
- 29. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 27; \$125-\$15
- 30. HAWKINS, DANIEL S., age 30; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; \$140-\$15
- 31. HUDSON, HENRY F., age41; Jany. 5, 1857; no miles to rendezvous; \$60-\$10
- 32. IVY, FRANCIS A., age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; \$125-\$25
- 33. JONES, CURTIS, age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; \$75-\$15; no miles to rend.
- 34. JOHNSTON, JOHN J., age 38; Jany. 2, 1857; no miles to rendezvous; \$85-\$13
- 35. LONG, LEVI, age 35; \$90-\$10
- 36. LYNCH, CHARLES, age 27; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; \$50-\$3; deserted Jany. 2, 1857
- 37. MANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 22; \$75-\$10
- 38. MARR, EDWARD, age 42; \$125-\$22
- 39. MAYNE, DAVID, age 19; \$50-\$10
- 40. MCCLELLAND, MAXFIELD, age 19; \$80-\$18
- 41. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM,, age 25; \$75-\$10
- 42. MCCOY, CALVIN, age 25; \$70-\$10
- 43. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 44; \$50-\$12
- 44. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21; \$75-\$3

#### Page 90

- 45. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19; \$75-\$6
- 46. OGLESBY, GEORGE, age 23; \$100-\$3
- 47. OGLESBY, BENJAMIN, age 25; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; \$125-\$5
- 48. PAYNE, CYRUS D., age 23; \$200-\$10
- 49. PHILMON, DARLINGTON, age 25; \$75-\$6
- 50. PLATT, BERRIEN, age 22; \$100-\$5
- 51. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 26; \$125-\$5
- 52. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 39; \$60-\$2-1/2
- 53. STAFFORD, JAMES, age 19; \$50-\$2

# Page 90 (cont'd)

- SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19; \$100-\$10 54.
- SUMMERALL, DAVID, age 25; \$100-\$7-1/2 55.
- SMITH, RERREY J., age 45; \$125-\$1 56.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26; \$150-\$2 57.
- SYNDER, ANDREW, age 39; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; 58. \$80-\$15
- SMITH, ISAIH, age 37; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; 59. \$60-\$5
- STEPHENS, JAMES A., age 22; \$100-\$10 60.
- TILLIS, WILLOUGHBY, age 44; \$135-\$12 61
- TYER, JACOB H., age 36; \$150-\$22-1/2 62.
- TYER, THOMAS S:, age 23; \$100-\$15 63.
- VARN, JOSIAH, age 21; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; 64. \$100-\$8
- WESTBROD, HERMAN, age 28; Dec. 23, 1856; \$135-\$12 65.
- WARREN, FRANK, age 23; \$125-\$10 66.
- WELLS, THOMAS K., age 35; \$90-\$18 67.
- WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20; \$40-\$12 68.
- WOOD, ANDERSON, age 24; \$175-\$10 69.
- WATERS, ISAAC, age 43; \$125-\$7 70.
- WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., age 35; \$75-\$3-1/2 71.
- WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 18; \$50-\$3 72.
- WHIDDEN, NOAH, age 38; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous; 73. \$75-\$5
- WILKERSON, NEIL F., age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; \$40-\$5 74.

# ENLISTED IN THE COMPANY

- ADOLPHUS GARBETT, age 33; Jany. 12, 1857; no miles to rendezvous; 75. \$50-\$2; appointed Corp'1. Jany. 12/57 since HOGAN deserted.
- WILLIAM H. VANDERIPE, age 22; Jany. 12, 1857; no miles to rendezvous \$80-\$12

4 Periods of Service from Feb. 21, 1856 to May 10, 1858. Muster Roll of Cap FRANCIS M. DURRANCE's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service 22nd Decmbr. 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. for 6 months by Bat. Major F. N. PAGE A. A. Gen'l. Mustered out June 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned that each man answers to his own prper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE Capt. Commanding the Company

December 22, 1856 Date: Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

# Page 90 (cont'd)

We certify on oath, that the figures set opposite the names on this roll, for evaluation of horses and horse equipments, represent and shew the true cash value of the horses and and equipment of the men, respectfully, at the place of enrolment, according to our honest, impartial judgement.

M. POST )
W. J. T\_taped over) APPRAISERS
ROBT. J.taped over)

Sworn to and subscribed before

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Arty. Gen'l. Mustering Officer

Date: December 22, 1856 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 6 months from this 22nd day of December 1856.

FRANCIS N. PAGE Asst. Arty. Gen'l.

Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

December 22, 1856

#### Page 91

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company, Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers, commanded by was left blank, called into the service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. W. T. HARNEY, Col. 2nd Drgns. under instructions from War Dept. (AGO) Nov. 4, 1856, at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 22nd day of December 1856, to servie for the term of 6 months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 22nd day of December of December 1856 (when enrolled) to the 22nd day of June 1857. The Company was organized by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE at Fort Frazier in the month of December 1856 and marched thence to Fort Brooke, Fla., where it arrived the 22nd of December, a distance of Forty miles.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, age, when joined or enrolled, where, by whom. term of service when mustered, where, by whom, payment period, number of miles to general rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home, value of horses and horse equipment and remarks. The company enrolled Dec. 22, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 months; mustered in Dec. 22, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Maj. F. N. PAGE payment due from enrollment; distance to rendezvous was 40 miles unless otherwise shown, 40 miles from place of discharge home. Where enrollment date and mustering date is different, it will be shown.

- 1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age 44; \$150-\$15
- 1. JOSEPH HOWELL, 1st Lt., age 50; \$150-\$18; horse gave out for want of forage while on a scout and abandoned on 28 Feb. 1857 by order of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE

# Page 91 (cont'd)

- JOHN R. DURRANCE, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$140-\$15
- FRANK WARREN, 1st Sergt., age 23; \$125-\$10; appointed 1st 1. Sergt. from Private 12 Jany. 1857
- BERRIEN PLATT, Sergt., age 22; \$100-\$5; appointed Sergeant 2. from Private 4 March 1857
- JOHN GREEN, Sergt., age 30; \$112-1/2-\$18 3.
- JOHN EVANS, Sergt. age 28; \$125-\$8
- MILLEDGE BRANEN, Corp'1., age 21; \$75-\$8
- ISAAC SHEPHERD, Corp'1., age 18; \$82-1/2-\$2
- JOHN H. DURRANCE, Corp'l., age 35; \$150-\$7-1/2; appointed 3. Corporal 4 March 1857
- ROLDOLHUS GARBETT, Corp'l., age 33; Jan. 12, 1857, Jan. 12, 1857; \$50-\$2; appointed Corporal 12 Jany. 1857; no miles traveled 4.
- WILLIAM RAULERSON, Bugler, age 27; \$125-\$15 1.
- ELI WHIDDEN, Bugler, age 27; \$75-\$15; dismounted 7 days, date unknown
- ISAAC WATERS, Farrior/Blacksmith, age 43; \$125-\$7; appointed Farrior/Blacksmith from Private 13 Jany. 1857

- ADDISON, JOEL J., age 23 \$90-\$8; reduced to the ranks from Sergeant 12 Jany. 1857
- ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 24; \$150-\$10; deserted Feby. 23, 1857; 2. surrendered himself 24 March 1857
- ADDISON, DAVID, age 28; Jany. 3, 1857, Jany. 3, 1857; no miles traveled; no horse or equipment; absent without leave from 1 April 1857 to 22 June 1857
- 4. ALTMAN, LEWIS, age 19; \$75-\$1
- 5. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28; \$80-\$10
- 6. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$40-\$2
- 7. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19; \$50-\$1
- 8. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39; \$60-\$5
- BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25; \$100-\$15 9.
- 10. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 31; \$125-\$18
- BEASLY, ISIAH, age 19; Dec. 29, 1856, Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; dismounted 11. from 25th May 1857 to date of mustering out of service; \$50-\$5
- CAUGHORN, AARON C., age 38; Jany. 3/57, Jany. 3/57; \$90-\$20 12.
- DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 38; \$100-\$10 13.
- DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 38; \$300-\$15 14.
- DURRANCE, GEORGE F., age 30; \$135-\$18 15.
- EASON, MESSIE H., age 22; \$30-\$4 16.
- ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 23; \$60-\$4 17.
- ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$100-\$5
- FOX, CHARLES, age 24; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to 18. 19. rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$80-\$5
- GREEN, ISREAL, age 38; \$70-\$6; absent without leave from 15th 20. Jany. 1857 to 14th Feby. 1857
- GRICE, JOHN A., age 27; \$100-\$12 21.
- GASKINS, LEWIS, age 27; \$90-\$3-1/2 22.

#### Page 91 (cont'd)

- 23. GILLEY, WILLIAM T., age 25; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$90-\$8
- 24. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 20; \$70-\$10
- 25. HEARN, JAMES, age 45; \$40-\$5
- 26. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40; \$100-\$8
- 27. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 27; \$125-\$15
- 28. HAWKINS, DANIEL S., age 30; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$140-\$15
- 29. HUDSON, HENRY F., age 41; Jany. 5/57, Jany. 5/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$60-\$10
- 30. IVY, FRANCIS A., age 26; Dec. 56, Dec. 29/56; \$125-\$25
- 31. JONES, CURTIS, age 26; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; dismounted 27 Feby. 1857, mounted himself 1 May 1857
- 32. JOHNSTON, JOHN J., age 38; Jan. 2/57, Jan. 2/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$85-\$13
- 33. LONG, LEVI, age 35; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$90-\$10
- 34. MANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 22; \$75-\$10
- 35. MARR, EDWARD, age 42; \$125-\$22
- 36. MCCLELLAND, MAXFIELD, age 19; \$80-\$18
- 37. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 25; \$75-\$10
- 38. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 44; \$50-\$12
- 39. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21; \$75-\$3
- 40. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19; \$75-\$6
- 41. OGLESBY, GEORGE, age 23; \$100-\$3
- 42. OGLESBY, BENJAMIN, age 25; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$125-\$5
- 43. PAYNE, CYRUS D., age 23; \$200-\$10; dismounted 27 Feby. 1857, mounted himself 16 March 1857
- 44. PHILMON, DARLINGTON, age 25; \$75-\$6
- 45. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 26; \$125-\$5
- 46. RAULERSON, MOSES, age 22; Jany. 8/57, Jany. 8/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; dismounted from 14 to 17 June 1857, remounted himself 18 June 1857
- 47. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 39; \$60-\$2-1/2; horse drowned in crossing the Kissimmee River Jany. 23, 1857, remounted April 25, 1857
- 48. STAFFORD, JAMES, age 19; \$50-\$2

#### Page 92

- 49. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19; \$100-\$10
- 50. SMITH, RENER J., age 45; \$125-\$1; absent without leave from 16th Jany. 1857 to 6 April 1857
- 51. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26; \$150-\$2
- 52. SNYDER, ANDREW, age 39; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$80-\$15
- 53. SMITH, ISAIH, age 37; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendez-vous or from place of discharge home; \$60-\$5
- 54. STEPHENS, JAMES A., age 22; \$100-\$10
- 55. TYER, JOHN, age 26; \$175-\$18; deserted Feby. 23, 1857, surrendered himself May 7, 1857
- 56. TILLIS, WILLOUGHBY, age 44; \$135-\$12
- 57. TYER, THOMAS L., age 23; \$100-\$15

- VARN, JOSIAH, age 21; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendez-58. vous or from place of discharge home; \$100-\$8
- VANDERIPE, WILLIAM H., age 22; Jany. 12/57, Jany. 12/57; no miles 59. to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$80-\$12
- WESTBROD, HERMAN, age 28; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$135-\$12 60.
- WELLS, THOMAS K., age 35; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$90-\$18 61.
- WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20; \$40-\$12; absent without leave 62. 22nd Decbr. 1856 to the 18th April 1857
- WOOD, ANDERSON, age 29; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$75-\$10; horse 63. died for want of forage 28 Feby. 1857, mounted himself April 4, 1857
- WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., age 35; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; 64. \$75-\$2-1/2
- WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 18; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$40-\$3; 65. absent without leave from Feby. 23, 1857 to May 7, 1857
- WHIDDEN, NOAH, age 38; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to 66. rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$75-\$5
- WILKINSON, NEIL R., age 26; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles 67. to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$40-\$5
  - DIED THOMAS W. HILL, Pvt., age 23; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$50-\$6; died at Fort Frazier, Fla. April 31, 1857

#### DESERTED

- JOHN RAULERSON, Sergt., age 30; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$100-\$8; 1. deserted Feby. 23, 1857
- DANIEL N. HOGAN, Corp'1., age 22; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$80-\$15; deserted 2 Jany. 1857
- JAMES S. GAY, Pvt., age 26; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$125-\$15; deserted 23 Feby. 1857
- 4. JAMES M. HARRILL, Pvt., age 23; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56;\$100-\$5; deserted 23 Feby. 1857, app'd. (?) at Fort Brooke, Fla. without pay \$30 for apprehension (?) paid; dishonorably discharged by General Orders No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Fla. Fort Myers April 15,
- CHARLES LYNCH, Pvt., age 27; Dec. 29/57, Dec. 29/57; no miles to 5. rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$50-\$3; deserted 2 Jany. 1857
- CALVIN MCCOY, Pvt., age 25; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous, none from place of discharge home; \$70-\$10; deserted 23 Feby. 1857
- 7. DAVID HAGUE, Pvt., age 19; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous; no miles from place of discharge home; \$50-\$10; deserted 31 (?) Decbr. 1856
- 8. DAVID SUMERALL, Pvt., age 25; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; \$100-\$7-1/2; deserted 23 Feby. 1857

#### DISCHARGED

JACOB H. TYER, Pvt., age 36; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous no miles from place of discharge home: \$150-\$22-1/2

# Page 92 (cont'd)

1. discharged for disability without pay and allowances. Special Order No. 35 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Fla. Fort Myers

# RECORD OF EVENTS

I certify that subsistence, forage and transportation was furnished for every man of my Company who was mustered into the service of the United States on the 22nd day of December 1856 by Gen. JESSE CARTER, Special Agent for the State of Florida from Fort Frazier to Fort Brooke. The place of muster 40 miles. Forage and subsistence \$35-50/100, Transportation \$56.00 and the Paymaster is requested to stop from each individual mustered into service on the day and date above mentioned \$ blank the proportional amount of the above from each and to pay the same over to Gen. JESSE CARTER or other authorized Agent of the State of Florida at Fort Brooke, Fla., and I certify that the men of my company mustered into service of the 22nd day of Dec. 1856 furnished themselves with subsistence, forage and transportation from their homes to the place of Rendezvous and that no person has any claim therefore, except the men respectively as shown on the Rolls.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE Capt. Commanding the Company

On the settlement of the accounts of the Captain of this company with the Qr. Master's Dept., it is ascertained that of the number of half rations of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 3015 half rations were not drawn and the company is entitled to the pay at 6-1/4 cents per half ration in addition to the amount credited in the columns of forage on the Roll.

FRANCIS N. PAGE Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE Capt. Commanding the Company

Muster (Date of June 22, 1857 (Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor, that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla., on the 22nd day of June 1857 carefully examined this Roll and as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company Brigade of Mounted Flor. Volunteers, called into the service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS 5th Infantry, under instructions from War Dept. (AGOO Dec. 2nd 1857 from the 11th day of March 1858 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged.

Note: This muster roll has the following columns: name, rank, age when enrolled, where, by whom, period of time, horse and horse equipment and remarks. With few excetions, the company enrolled March 11 at Fort Brooke by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 months. Value of horses and equipment will appear after each name.

- FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age not shown; \$200-\$15
- RICHARD B. TURNER, 1st Lt., age 49; \$125-\$20 1.
- 1. MILTON W. JOHNSTON, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$175-\$15
- 1. LEANDER B. OSTEEN, 1st Sergt., age 34; \$175-\$18
- JEREMIAH DINNING, Sergt., age 26; \$150-\$20
- 3. MILLARD STANLY, Sargt., age 23; \$160-\$10
- ELI ENGLISH, Sergt., age 27; \$150-\$15
- ANDREW WOODWARD, (orp'1., age 30; \$100-\$12-1/2 4.
- THOMAS K. WELLS, (orp'1., age 36; \$123-\$10 1.
- RICHARD B. BUFFIN, Corp'l., age 40; \$126-\$15 2.
- THOMAS C. PIERCE, Corp'1., age 19; \$100-\$15 3.
- JAMES MANLEY, Bugler, age 22; \$100-\$20 4.
- 2. FRANCIS N. WARNER, Bugler, age 21; \$180-\$15
- DANIEL C. RIELES, Farrior, age 40; no horse or equip.

- ALLEN, WILLIAM, nge 25; \$150-\$10
- ADDISON, JOHN A., age 30; \$125-\$8 2.
- ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$60-\$5 3.
- BAXLEY, JAMES, age 27; \$100-\$4
- BROWN, RIGDON H., age 42; \$90-\$20 5.
- BURTS, WILBER F., age 18; \$125-\$12 6.
- BURNS, CHARLES R., age 39; \$125-\$2 7.
- BURTS, RANSFORD R., age 42; \$125-\$4 8.
- BROWNLOW, JOSEPH, age 38; no horse or equip. 9.
- COLLINS, GEORGE W., age 30; \$80-\$5 10.
- CAIN, DEMPSEY, age 43; \$100-\$3 11.
- CARLTON, DANIEL A., age 35; \$140-\$10 12.
- CRUM, DANIEL G., age 20; \$130-\$10 13.
- DRIGGERS, JACOB W., age 45; no horse or equip. 14.
- DURRANCE, JOHN N., age 34; \$100-\$10 15.
- DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 40; \$125-\$20 16.
- 17. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; \$125-\$20
- DURRANCE, JESSE 11., age 37; \$100-\$20 18.
- 19. DAVIDSON, MOSES, age 29; \$125-\$15 20. DOUGLAS, DANIEL R., age 30; \$100-\$5
- 21. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$8
- 22. FOSTER, HENRY, age 22; \$115-\$8
- FARRELL, JOHN C., age 45; Mar. 12, 1858; \$100-\$20 23.

# Page 93 (cont'd)

- 24. FOUNTAIN, JAMES T., age 30; \$50-\$7-1/2
- 25. GIDDEONS, EZEKIEL, age 20; \$125-\$15
- 26. HILLARD, BENJAMIN, age 37; \$90-\$9
- 27. HATCH, THOMAS, age 20; \$80-\$15
- 28. HATCH, ISAAC, age 26; \$175-\$15
- 29. HILL, HENRY R., age 20; \$150-\$18
- 30. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 22; \$75-\$12
- 31. HANCOCK, JAMES, age 21; \$100-\$6
- 32. HANCOCK, JORDAN, age 44; Mar. 12/58; no horse or equip.
- 33. HANCOCK, MARTIN, age 20; \$140-\$20
- 34. JACKSON, ROBERT, age 33; \$140-\$20
- 35. JOHNSTON, ENOCH, age 30; \$130-\$7
- 36. LYNN, RICHARD, age 42; \$80-\$7
- 37. LAUFTON, SAMUEL, age 45; \$125-\$18
- 38. MCNESE, JACKSON, age 39; no horse or equip.
- 39. MEDLIN, JOHN, age 30; \$80-\$3
- 40. MURPHY, WELLS, age 30; \$160-\$10
- 41. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 22; no horse or equip.
- 42. MARR, EDWARD, age 43; \$125-\$8
- 43. MILEY, JAMES, age 22; \$75-\$8
- 44. MURPHY, EDWARD, age 20; \$130-\$8

#### Page 94

- 45. MURPHY, THOMAS, age 21; Mar. 15/58; \$120-\$15
- 46. ROBINSON, ALLEN, age 20; \$110-\$10
- 47. RYMER, ALEXANDER, age 20; \$100-\$8
- 48. SLOAN, OWEN, age 20; \$90-\$5
- 49. SLOAN, ALFORD, age 21; \$140-\$10
- 50. SLOAN, DANIEL, age 42; \$100-\$25
- 51. SWEENEY, FRANCIS, age 19; \$120-\$10
- 52. SMITH, BAXTER M., age 24; no horse or equip.
- 53. THOMAS, JAMES, age 21; \$75-\$20
- 54. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 21; \$75-\$8
- 55. UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, age 43; \$150-\$5
- 56. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$25
- 57. WHITE, JAMES, age 25; \$110-\$8
- 58. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., age 27; no horse or equip.
- 59. WILLIAMS, ISHAM, age 26; no horse or equip.
- 60. WHIDDEN, CHARLES H., age 26; \$140-\$5
- 61. WHIDDEN, DEMPSY, age 24; \$140-\$5
- 62. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 19; \$100-\$7
- 63. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., age 32; \$90-\$8
- 64. WHIDDEN, BENNETT, age 18; \$100-\$8
- 65. WHIDDEN, JOHN, JR., age 18; no horse or equip.
- 66. WHITEHURST, WILLIAM, age 32; no horse or equip.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt. Caoomanding the Company

Page 94 (cont'd)

Date: March 11, 1858 Station; Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify, on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments, represent and shew the true cash value of the horses and equipment of the men, respectively, at the place of enrolment, according to our honest, impartial judgement.

WILLIAM A. BOGGS)
M. POST ) Appraisers
E. A. CLARKE )

Date: Mar. 11, 1858 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

J. MCKINSTRY, Br. Mjr. Assn.

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 6 months from this 11th day of March 1858.

J. MCKINSTRY, Br. Majr., U. S. A. Army

Date: Mar. 11, 1858 Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

#### Page 95

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company in the Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS 5th Infantry under instructions from the War Dept. (AGO) Dec. 22, 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 11th day of March 1858 to serve for the term of 6 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 11th day of March 1858, (when enrolled) to the 10th day of May 1858. The Company was organized by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE at Fort Brooke, Fla., in the month of March 1858.

Note: The entire company enrolled and mustered March 11, 1858, with a few exceptions which will be shown, and was mustered same day. The men enrolled at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE for 6 months and mustered in by Maj. J. M. MCKINSTRY, ABM; pay due from enrollment; no traveling and horses and equipment will follow each name.

- 1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., no age shown; \$200-\$15
- 1. RICHARD B. TURNER, 1st Lt., age 49; \$125-\$20
- 1. MILTON W. JOHNSTON, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$175-\$15
- 1. LEANDER B. OSTEEN, 1st Sergt., age 34; \$175-\$18
- 2. JEREMIAH DINNING, Sergt., age 26; \$150-\$20
- 3. MILLARD STANLY, age 23; \$160-\$10
- 4. ELI ENGLISH, age 27; \$150-\$15
- 1. THOMAS R. WELLS, Corp'1., age 36; \$125-\$10
- 2. RICHARD V. BUFFIN, Corp'l., age 40; \$125-\$15
- 3. THOMAS C. PIERCE, Corp'l., age 19; \$100-\$15
- 1. JAMES MANLY, Bugler, age 22; \$100-\$20
- 2. FRANCIS M. WARNER, Bugler, age 21; \$180-\$15; dismounted 2 days

# Page 95 (cont'd)

- L. ALLEN, WILLIAM, age 25; \$150-\$10
- 2. ADDISON, JOHN A., age 30; \$125-\$8
- 3. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$50-\$5
- 4. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 27; \$100-\$4
- 5. BROWN, RIGDON H., age 42; \$90-\$20; dismounted 1 day
- 6. BURTS, WILLIAM F., age 18; \$125-\$12
- 7. BURNS, CHARLES R., age 39; \$125-\$2
- 8. BURTS, RANSFORD R., age 42; \$125-\$4
- 9. BROWNLOW, JOSEPH, age 38; Mar. 18/58; no horse or equip.
- 10. COLLINS, GEORGE W., age 30; \$80-\$5
- 11. CAIN, DEMPSEY, age 43; \$100-\$3
- 12. CRUM, DANIEL G., age 20; \$130-\$10
- 13. DURRANCE, JOHN R., age 34; \$100-\$10
- 14. DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 40; \$125-\$20
- 15. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; \$125-\$20; absent without leave 2 days
- 16. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 37; \$100-\$20
- 17. DAVIDSON, MOSES, age 29; \$125-\$15
- 18. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$8
- 19. FOSTER, HENRY, age 22; \$115-\$8
- 20. FARRELL, JOHN G., age 45; Mar. 12/58; \$100-\$20
- 21. FOUNTAIN, JAMES T., age 30; \$50-\$7-1/2
- 22. GIDDEONS, EZEKIEL, age 20; \$125-\$15
- 23. HATCH, THOMAS, age 20; \$80-\$15
- 24. HATCH, ISAAC, age 26; \$175-\$15
- 25. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 22; \$75-\$12
- 26. JACKSON, ROBERT, age 53; \$125-\$3
- 27. JOHNSTON, ENOCH, age 30; \$130-\$7
- 28. LYNN, RICHARD, age 42; \$80-\$7
- 29. LAUFTON, SAMUEL, age 45; \$125-\$18
- 30. MCNESE, JACKSON, age 39; no horse or equip.
- 31. MEDLIN, JOHN, age 30; \$80-\$3
- 32. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM C., age 22; no horse or equip.
- 33. MARR, EDWARD, age 43; \$125-\$8
- 34. MILEY, JAMES, age 22;\$75-\$8
- 35. MURPHY, EDWARD, age 20; Mar. 15; \$130-\$8
- 36. MURPHY, THOMAS, age 21; Mar. 15/58; \$120-\$15
- 37. RYMER, ALEXANDER, age 24; \$100-\$8
- 38. SMITH, BAXTER M., age 24; no horse or equip.
- 39. THOMAS, JAMES, age 21; \$75-\$20
- 40. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 21; \$75-\$8
- 41. UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, age 43; \$150-\$5
- 42. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$25
- 43. WHITE, JAMES, age 25; \$110-\$8
- 44. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., age 27; no horse or equip.
- 45. WILLIAMS, ISHAM, age 26; no horse or equip.
- 46. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 19; no horse or equip.
- 47. WHITEHURST, WALTON, age 32; Mar. 16/58; \$100-\$7

#### DIED

 ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 20; Mar. 11/58; \$110-\$10; died April 5th 1858

## DESERTED

- 1. AMBROSE WOOODWARD, Corp'l., age 30; deserted May 5th
- 2. DANIEL C. RIOLE, Farrior, age 40; deserted May 8th
- 3. CARLTON, DANIEL W., Pvt., age 35; deserted May 6th
- 4. DRIGGERS, JACOB W., Pvt., age 45; deserted May 7th
- 5. DOUGLAS, DANIEL R., Pvt., age 30; deserted May 9th
- 6. HILLIARD, BENJAMIN, Pvt., age 37; discharged without pay and allowances, St. No. 30 Dept. of Fla. May 8th 1858
- 7. HILL, HENRY R., Pvt., age 20; deserted May 3rd
- 8. HANCOCK, JAMES, Pvt., age 21; Mar. 11/58, Mar. 12/58; deserted May 9th
- 9. HANCOCK, JORDEN, Pvt., age 44; Mar. 12/58, Mar. 12/58; deserted May 9th
- 10. HANCOCK, MARTIN, Pvt., age 20; deserted May 9th
- 11. MURPHY, WELLS, Pvt., age 30; deserted May 4th
- 12. SLOAN, OWEN, Pvt., age 30; deserted May 3rd
- 13. SLOAN, ALFORD, Pvt., age 20; deserted May 3rd
- 14. SLOAN, DANIEL, Pvt., age 42; deserted May 3rd
- 15. SWEENEY, FRANCIS, Pvt., age 19; discharged without pay and allowances SO No. 22 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Fla. March 27th 1858
- 16. WHIDDEN, CHARLES H., Pvt., age 26; discharged without pay and allowances S.O. No. 30 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Fla. May 8th 1858
- 17. WHIDDEN, DEMPSY, Pvt., age 24; discharged without pay and allowances S.O. No. 30 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Fla. May 8th 1858
- 18. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., Pvt., age 32; deserted May 9th
- 19. WHIDDEN, BENNETT, Pv., age 18; deserted May 6th
- 20. WHIDDEN, JOHN, JR., Pvt., age 19; deserted May 3rd
- \* 21. WHITEHURST, WALTON, Pvt., age 32 Mar. 16/58, Mar. 16/58
- \* (The above information was lined through.)

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since their muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE
Capt. Commanding the Company

Muster (Date of May 10th 1858 (Station:Fort Brooke, Fla.

# Page 96 (cont'd)

I certify, on honor, that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla., on this 10th day of May 1858, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

J. MCKINSTRY, Bt. Major U. S. A. Mustering Officer

#### Page 97

Note: The following notation appeared above the heading on the Muster Roll "Not in the service of the U. S.A. 1st period of service Feb. 21, 1856 to Aug. 1856."

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE, called into the service of the State of Florida on the 4th day of Feb. 1856 by His excellency, JAMES E. BROOME, Governor from the commencement of actual service, as shewn on this Muster Roll and indefinite period.

Note: Columns used are name, rank, age, when joined and enrolled, where, by whom, period of time, number of miles traveled to the rendezvous, value of horse and horse equipment, and remarks. Above the remarks column was the following notation "As Things \_\_? in Governor's instructions". The entire company joined and enrolled Dec. 29, 1858 at Ft.

Meade by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE for an indifinite period so designated as "Till Discharged". The number of miles to the rendezvous and value of horses and equipment will follow each name as well as remarks.

- 1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age 45; 4 miles; \$150-\$8; each officer and private instructed according to date of enrollment
- 2. EDWARD T. KENDRICK, Lt., age 38; 46 miles; \$135-\$15
- 3. ALDERMAN, CARLTON, Lt., age 45; 3 miles; \$130-\$8; killed in battle 14th of June. JOSEPH HOWELL elected
- 1. HOWEL M. EDWARDS, Sergt., age 23; 46 miles; \$200-\$15; dismissed 27th April. DANIEL HOGAN recruited
- 2. JOSEPH G. DURRANCE, Sergt., age 36; 10 miles; \$70-\$8
- 3. THOMAS UNDERHILL, Sergt., age 29; 8 miles; \$150-\$8; horse killed in battle 4th of June
- -. JOHN ALTMAN, Sergt., age 28; 8 miles; \$50-\$5
- 1. JAMES M. HARREL, Corp'l., age 22; 3 miles; \$130-\$12; reduced to ranks 27th of April
- 1. JAMES H. KENNEDY, Corp'l., age 29; 5 miles; \$90-\$6.
- 3. JOHN EVANS, Corp'1., age 23; 5 miles; \$135-\$12; dismissed 27th of May at Fort Deynaud
- -. WILLARD H. MANSFIELD, Corp'l., age 24; 40 miles; \$125-\$16
- 1. WILLIAM H. DURRANCE, Bugler, age 35; 9 miles; \$100-\$5
- I. LONENZO D. TOWNSEND, Bugler, age 18; 56 miles; \$60-\$12
- 1. WYLER D. N. POLLARD, Farrior and Blacksmith, age 33; 16 miles; \$145-\$3

# Page 97 (cont'd)

- ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 18; 22 miles; \$80-\$9
- ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 26; 25 miles; no horse or equip.
- 3. BRANEN, JOSEPH S., age 21; 25 miles; \$95-\$8
- BLOCKER, STEPHEN, age 45; 30 miles; \$95-\$5
- BOGGESS, F. C. M., age 24; 3 miles; \$100-\$15; elected 1st Sergt. 27th of April
- BRAZEL, GREEN, age 45; 46 miles; \$95-\$12 6.
- BROOKER, WILLIAM P., age 45; 5 miles; \$80-\$8 7.
- BROWN, RIGDON, age 45; 13 miles; no horse or equip.
- BROWN, RIGDON H., age 30; 25 miles; no horse or equip. 8.
- BROWN, WILLIAM W., age 45; 13 miles; \$100-\$10 9.
- CARLTON, DANIEL W., age 34; 2 miles; \$200-\$18; horse killed 10. 11. 14th of June in battle
- CREWS, ISHAM, age 40; 16 miles; \$100-\$8
- DAVIS, STAFFORD, age 20; 22 miles; \$80-\$2 12.
- 13. DINING, JEREMIAH, age 25; 46 miles; \$100-\$8
- DOWNING, CHARLES W., age 43; 22 miles; \$80-\$5 14.
- 16. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; 7 miles; \$100-\$8 15.
- DURRANCE, JOHN R., age 28; 7 miles; \$90-\$12 17.
- DURRANCE, JESSE H., age not shown; no miles; \$120-\$3
- ELLIS, THOMAS, age 28; no miles; \$100-\$5 18. 19.
- ELLIS, THOMAS B., age 20; no miles; \$75-\$8 20.
- ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 23; no miles; \$75-\$5
- GARRISON, GREEN, age 23; 46 miles; \$60-\$3 21.
- 22. GREEN, ISREAL, age 45; no miles; \$75-\$12
- 23. GREEN, JOHN, age 31; no miles; \$90-\$4
- GODWIN, JACOB, age 20; 46 miles; \$50-\$7 24.
- 25. GODWIN, JOHN, age 18; 46 miles; \$70-\$5
- GODWIN, SAMUEL S., age 28; 46 miles; \$50-\$10 26.
- HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 25; 46 miles; \$150-\$15; horse died 3rd of 27. 28. May returning from Cypress.
- HICKEY, DENNIS, age 22; 46 Miles; \$90-\$12
- HARRISON, ALFRED G., age 25; 46 miles; \$75-\$15; wounded in 29. 30. battle 27th of May 1856 (as written)
- HILL, THOAMS W., age 22; 22 miles; \$70-\$8
- HANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 22; 46 miles; \$80-\$15 31. 32.
- MCDONALD, NELSOn, age 27; 25 miles; \$70-\$8; dismissed 25th of 33. March, JOSEPH HOWEL recruited
- MCCLELAN, MAXFIELD, age 18; 20 miles; \$100-\$5
- MCCLELAN, ERASTUSW., age 21; 46 miles; \$65-\$10; horse died 30th 34. 35. of May returning from Cypress
- MCCLELAN, JESSE, age 19; 20 miles; \$80-\$12
- 36. MCCLELAN, MOSES A., age 30; 25 miles; \$95-\$15
- MCCLELAN, SILAS, SEN'R., age 40; 20 miles; \$95-\$15; appointed 37. 38. 1st Corp'1. 27th of April
- MCCLELAN, WILLIAM, age 20; 20 miles; \$100-\$10
- MCCORMICK, THOMAS, age 25; from Feby. 20th; no miles; \$100-\$12 39. 40.
- PLATT, BERRIEN, age 21; Dec. 29; 55; 2 miles; \$80-\$8

# Page 97 (cont'd)

- 42. PLATT, PETER, age 45; Feby. 20/56; 3 miles; \$100-\$18
- 43. PRINE, ROBERT F., age 24; Dec. 29/55; 23 miles; \$70-\$15; killed in battle 16th of June, R. WIGGINS recruited 20th June
- 44. RAWLS, CHRISTOPHER C., age 25; Feby. 20; 46 miles; \$50-\$10; dismissed JACOB N. TYRE recruited

#### Page 98

- 45. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 26; Feby. 20; 46 miles; \$87-\$10
- 46. RAULERSON, JOHN B., age 36; 25 miles; no horse or equip.
- 47. RAULERSON, RABON, age 40; 15 miles; \$100-\$10
- 48. ROBERTS, JAMES, age 25; 46 miles; \$65-\$5
- 49. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 18; 25 miles; \$95-\$15
- 50. SHEPHERD, ISAAC, age 18; 16 miles; \$100-\$5
- 51. SEWARD, WALTON B., age 32; 16 miles; \$100-\$15
- 52. STEPHENS, JAMES A., age 22; 16 miles; \$100-\$15; appointed 3rd Corp'1.
- 53. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 39; 39 miles; \$90-\$5
- 54. STARLING, LEVI, age 40; 5 miles; \$60-\$4; killed in battle 17th of May; JOHN ROBINSON recruited 25th May
- 55. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26; 16 miles; \$100-\$9
- 56. SUMMERALL, JOSEPH, age 30; 25 miles; \$90-\$5
- 57. TILLIS, DEMPSY, age 20; 3 miles; \$55-\$2
- 58. TILLIS, JAMES L., age 19; 3 miles; \$65-\$7; killed in battle 14th of June horse
- 59. TILLIS, WILLOUGHBY, age 44; 3 miles; \$95-\$12; horse killed in battle 14th of June
- 60. THOMAS, JOHN, age 40; 32 miles; \$90-\$10
- 61. TYRE, JOHN, age 26; 22 miles; \$175-\$12
- 62. TYRE, THOMAS E., age 22; 22 miles; \$100-\$10
- 63. TUCKER, JOHN E., age 20; Feby. 20; 16 miles; \$150-\$18; dismissed for insubordination, CYRUS D. PAYNE recruited
- 64. UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, age 40; 8 miles; \$150-\$12
- 65. VARN, FREDERICK, age 44; 8 miles; \$90-\$15
- 66. WHIDDEN, ELI P., age 26; 25 miles; \$120-\$10
- 67. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 18; 70 miles; \$70-\$8
- 68. WILLIAMS, JAMES, age 20; 10 miles; \$90-\$17
- 69. WEISBROAD, HERMAN, age 37; 3 miles; \$90-\$10
- 70. WHIDDEN, JAMES, age 30; 3 miles; \$90-\$12
- 71. WAREING, FRANCIS H., age 23; 3 miles; \$100-\$10
- 72. WHIDDEN, LOTT, age 19; Feby. 20; 9 miles; \$100-\$3; killed in battle 14th of June. DENNIS WHIDDEN recruited 20th June; LOTT WHIDDEN'S horse killed in battle 14th of June
- 73. WHIDDEN, JOHN, age 18; Feby. 20; 9 miles; \$75-\$8
- 74. WILLIAMS, RANDAL B., age 26; 46 miles; dismissed for insubordination, MESIC H. EASON recruited

# Page 98 (cont'd)

I certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true stat of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set oppositie the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

> FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt. Commanding the Company

Feb. 21, 1856

Station: Fort Meade, Fla.

We certify on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this Roll for valuation of horses and horse equipments represent and show the true cash value of the horse and equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest, impartial judgement.

Appraisers (Blank

Note: Appraisers not present when this Roll was made, but were qualified when making appraisment.

JESSE CARTER

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the State of Florida from the commencement of actual service, as shown on this Roll from this 21st day of February 1856 for an indefinite period.

JESSE CARTER Mustering Officer

Date:

Station: Fort Meade, Fla.

(Fort Frazier was marked out on Roll)

Page 99

2nd period of service August 22, 1856 to Dec. 21, 1856 Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE called into the service of the State of Florida by JESSE CARTER, Special Agent under the authority of His Excellency JAMES E. BROOME, Governor of Florida dated August 18, 1856 from 22nd day of August 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged.

The entire company was enrolled and joined August 22, 1856 at Fort Frazier by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 mos. Rank, age and remarks will follow the name of theperson.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., no age shown; mustered at Fort Frazier August 22, 1856. Service commenced on the day of enrollment

1.7

- WILLOUGHBY TILLIS, no age shown; Lt.
- JOSEPH HOWELL, Lt., no age shown
- 1. FRANCIS C. M. BOGGS, Sergt., age 25
- JAMES L. TYER, Sergt., age 25
- JACOB H. TYER, Sergt., age 25
- JAMES A. STEPHENS, Sergt., age 23

# Page 99 (cont'd)

- JOHN RAULERSON, Corp'1., age 30
- 2. BIRREN, PLATT, Corp'l., age 27
- THOMAS ELLIS, Corp'1., age 30
- 4. DEMPSEY TILLIS, Corp'1., age 22
- ISAAC WATERS, Bugler, age 43 I.
- JOHN R. DURRANCE, Bugler, age 32 2.
- JOHN TYER, Farrior and Blacksmith, age 27

#### PRIVATES

- 1.ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 25
- ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 18
- ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28
- ALTMAN, LEWIS, age 19 4.
- 5. BLOUNT, JOHN, age 18
- 6. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39
- 7. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19
- BROWN, WILLIAM, ; no age shown 8.
- 9. DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 40
- 10. DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 38
- 11. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 36
- DYNING, JEREMIAH, age 25
- 13. ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 25
- EASON, MESSICK H., age 22 14.
- 15. ELLIS, THOMAS B., age 21
- 16. GREEN, JOHN, age 31
- 17. GODWIN, JOHN, age 18
- 18. GARRISON, GREEN, age 24; dishonorably discharged without pay by Garrison Court martial Nov. 24, 1856
- 19. GODWIN, JACOB, age 21
- 20. HILL, THOMAS W., age 23
- 21. HOGANS, DANIEL, age 22
- 22. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 25; dishonorably discharged without pay by Garrison Court martial Nov. 24, 1856

- 23. HENDRY, CHARLES W., age 32
- 24. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 24
- 25. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21
- 26. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19
- 27. MANSFIELD, WILLARD H., AGE 24
- 28. MANSFIELD, GOERGE, age 23
- 29. PLATT, PETER, age 45; dismissed without pay for insuborination Oct. 23, 1856
- 30. PAYNE, CYRUS D., age 23
- 31. SEWARD, HENRY S., age 45
- 32. SEWARD, PHELIX J., Age 18
- 33. SEWARD, ZACHARIA, age 18
- 34. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26
- 35. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 40
- 36. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19
- 37. SHEPHERD, ISAAC, age 18
- 38. SEWARD, WALTER B., age 32
- 39. THOMAS, JOHN, age 40; dismissed without pay for insubordination Oct. 23, 1856. Explained by affidavit & order
- 40. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 18
- 41. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 27
- 42. VARN, JOSIAH, age 21
- 43. WIESBROD, HERMAN, age 31

#### Page 100

- 44. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20
- 45. WHIDDEN, ELI P., age 37
- 46. WILLIAMS, JAMES, age 22
- 47. BRANEN, JOSEPH S., age; mustered at Tampa Oct. 1,1856
- 48. BROWN, RIGDON H., age 35
- 49. BLOUNT, READING, age 45
- 50. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25 Aug. 25
- 51. BRANEN, MILLAGE, age 21; Sept. 3
- 52. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 25; Oct. 1

- 53. CANADY, JAMES H., age 31; Aug. 23
- 54. CANADY, HENRY, age 45; Sept. 1
- 55. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 31; Aug. 23
- 56. DOWNING, CHARLES H., age 40; Aug. 28
- 57. EVANS, JOHN, age 32
- 58. FILMON, MARTIN, age 21; Sept. 2
- 59. GREEN, ISREAL, age 39; Aug. 25
- 60. HALL, WILLIAM, age 39; Aug. 23

#### Page 100 (cont'd)

HEARN, JAMES, age 45; Aug. 28

HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40; Sept. 2 62.

HOGAN, ANDREW J., age 20; Oct. 1 63.

64. MCCLELLAND, MASFIELD, age 18 Aug. 24

MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 45; 65. Aug. 24

RAULERSON, JOHN B., age 36; 66. Aug. 23

67. RAULERSON, RABOURN, age 36 Aug. 23

68. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 25; Aug. 23

69. VARN, FREDERICK, age 45; Aug. 23

70. VARN, WILLIAM, age 23; Aug. 23

71. WIGGINS, WILLIAM, age 40: Aug. 23

72. WIGGINS, JOHN R., age 19: Aug. 23

73. WARNER, FRANCIS H., age 23: Aug. 28

74. WHIDDEN, JAMES L., age 30; Aug. 23

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Aug. 22 & Oc. 1,1856

Station: Fort Frazier, Fla.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE

Capt. Commanding the Company

We certify on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this Roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest impartial judgement.

(blank)

Station: (blank)

Blank

Mustering Officer

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into service of the State of Florida for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged from the day of enrollment.

Date: Aug. 22 & Oct. 1,1856 JESSE CARTER, Special Agent

Station: Fort Frazier, Florida

#### Page 101

Muster Roll of Capt. DUPONT'S Company of the Fifth Regiment First Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by C. H. DUPONT ordered into service of the United States by the Executive of Florida, from the 19th day of September to the elst day of October 1836.

Note: Name and rank are shown on the roll and the entire company enrolled on September 19, 1836 at Quincy, Fla. by the Captain for six weeks and traveled 23 miles to the general rendezvous and 200 miles from the place of discharge home.

C. H. DUPONT, Capt.; absent

JAS. M. GICHRIST, 1st Lt.; transferred to Gen'l. REED's Staff 26 Sept. 1836

JAS. H. GIBSON, 2nd Lt.; no miles from place of discharge home; to be paid as 2nd Lt. from 26th Sept 1836

# Page 101 (cont'd)

M. W. MALONE, 3rd Lt.; transferred to Gen'l. REED's Staff 26 Sept. 1836
ALLEN R. MCCALL, 1st Sergt.
JOSEPH H. SYLVESTER, 2nd Sergt.
W. BAINS, 3rd Sergt.
MILTON MCBRIDE, 4th Sergt.
F. J. MICHAUX, 1st Corp'l.
W. H. GIBSON, 2nd Corp'l.
DANIEL G. SMITH, 3rd Corp'l.

#### PRIVATES

ALEXR. CAMPBELL
DOYL, H. J.
DICKSON, JOHN
ESTES, WM. C.
EVANS, RUEL
EGERTON, HENRY
EGERTON, WM.
EGERTON, CHARLES
GREGORY, LEWIS
GREGORY, JASON
GREGORY, GEORGE
GLENN, HARDY

JOHNSON, D. A.
KNIGHTON, THOS. M.
LONG, JOHN
LEWIS, J. (L)? B.
MUNROE, WILLIAM
MCJUNKINS, WILLIAM
POTTS, THOMAS
SIMPKINS, SMITH
STRANGE, JAMES
SHEPHERD, ALFRED
SWEAT, CHARLES

# Page 102

THOMAS, WILLIAM TOWERS, ROBERT

WHITE, ROBERT

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. CHARLES H. DUPONT'S Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 1 March 1838 Station: Quincey JAMES H. GIBSON, 2nd Lt. Commanding the Company

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 1st day of March 1838 mustered the above named Company of Mounted Volunteers.

D. H. VINTON Inspector and Mustering Officer



